



**Descendants of
John Pease**

Charles E. G. Pease
Pennyghael
Isle of Mull

Descendants of John Pease

1-John Pease

John married someone. He had three children: **Richard, John,** and **Edward.**

2-Richard Pease

2-John Pease

John married someone. He had one son: **John.**

3-John Pease

2-**Edward Pease**, son of **John Pease**, was born in 1515.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Great Stambridge, Essex.
- He had a residence in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Edward married someone. He had six children: **William, Thomas, Richard, Robert, George,** and **Arthur.**

3-**William Pease** was born in 1530 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1597 in Fishlake, Yorkshire at age 67.

William married **Margaret** in 1561. Margaret was buried on 25 Oct 1565 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Sibilla** and **William.**

4-**Sibilla Pease** was born on 4 Sep 1562 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Oct 1562.

Sibilla married **Edward Eccles.**

4-**William Pease** was buried on 25 Apr 1586.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 29 May 1565.

William next married **Alicia Clyff** on 25 Nov 1565 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. Alicia was buried on 19 May 1601. They had one daughter: **Maria.**

4-Maria Pease

3-Thomas Pease

3-Richard Pease

Richard married **Elizabeth Pearson.**

3-Robert Pease

3-George Pease

George married **Susanna ?**. They had six children: **Robert, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Alicia, Francis,** and **Thomas.**

4-**Robert Pease**¹ was born in 1605.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chamberlain of Hull 1639.
- He emigrated to the Netherlands from Hull, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Ann Richardson**. They had three children: **Robert**, **Anne**, and **George**.

5-Robert Pease

5-Anne Pease

Anne married _____ **Aldersley**.

5-**George Pease** was born in 1653 and died in 1685 at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cleasby, Darlington, County Durham.
- Miscellaneous: This connection is SPECULATIVE, but not without reason.

George married **Mary Ward**, daughter of **William Ward** and **Dorothy**. They had two children: **John** and **Edward**.

6-John Pease

6-**Edward Pease** was born in 1670, died on 22 Feb 1722 in Darlington, County Durham at age 52, and was buried on 24 Feb 1722 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Mary Warsho**, daughter of **William Warsho**. They had two children: **Margaret** and **John**.

7-Margaret Pease

7-**John Pease** died on 7 Jul 1770.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 13 Jun 1696.
- He worked as a Mercer & Grocer in Whitby, Yorkshire.

John married **Elizabeth Bateman**, daughter of **Robert Bateman** and **Margaret ?**, on 31 Jul 1726. Elizabeth was born in 1702 and died on 25 Feb 1782 at age 80. They had 16 children: **John**, **Robert**, **William**, **Ralph**, **Mary**, **Robert**, **Edward**, **George**, **William**, **Robert**, **Isabella**, **James**, **Bristowe**, **Elizabeth**, **Mary**, and **Margaret**.

8-**John Pease** was born on 3 May 1727 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1794 in Kirkby Ravensworth at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cleasby, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Hannah Haigh**. Hannah died on 10 Jan 1766. They had five children: **John**, **James**, **Elizabeth**, **Harriet**, and **Mary**.

9-**John Pease** was born on 20 Feb 1761 and died in East Indies Dsp.

9-**James Pease** died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Elizabeth Pease**² was born about 1770.

Elizabeth married **Cornelius Harington Stovin**,² son of **James Stovin**² and **Theodosia Sparrow**, on 21 Feb 1797 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Cornelius was born in 1777 and died on 21 Oct 1814 in Hirst Priory, Belton, Lincolnshire at age 37. They had one son: **Cornelius Hartshorne**.

Descendants of John Pease

10-**Cornelius Hartshorne Stovin** was born in 1798 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, was christened on 2 Feb 1798 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, died on 7 May 1845 in Belton, Lincolnshire at age 47, and was buried on 14 May 1845 in Belton, Lincolnshire.

9-**Harriet Pease** was born in 1761 and died in 1799 at age 38.

9-**Mary Pease** was born in 1765 and died in 1848 at age 83.

8-**Robert Pease** was born on 9 Aug 1728 and died on 9 Aug 1728.

8-**William Pease** was born on 13 May 1729 and died on 15 May 1729.

8-**Ralph Pease** was born on 2 Feb 1730 and died on 2 Feb 1730.

8-**Mary Pease** was born in 1731 and died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Robert Pease** was born on 29 Oct 1732 and died on 29 Oct 1732.

8-**Edward Pease** was born on 5 May 1737 and was buried on 8 Jun 1737.

8-**George Pease** was born on 10 May 1740 and died in Died in Infancy.

8-**William Pease** was born on 2 Jun 1742 and died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Robert Pease** was born on 16 Dec 1744 and died on 12 Apr 1747 at age 2.

8-**Isabella Pease** was born in 1745.

Isabella married **Ralph Robson**.

8-**James Pease** died in Aged 33 Dsp.

8-**Bristowe Pease**³ was born on 14 Aug 1748 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Jan 1824 in Darlington, County Durham at age 75, and was buried on 22 Jan 1824 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger of Darlington.

Bristowe married **Susannah Allan**,³ daughter of **James Allan**^{3,4} and **Elizabeth Pemberton**,^{3,4} on 12 Dec 1770 in Darlington, County Durham. Susannah was born on 27 Nov 1751 and died on 24 Nov 1814 in Aged 62 at age 62. They had five children: **Elizabeth, Moses Harrison, Catherine, Margaret, and Isabella**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 9 Jan 1752.

9-**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1771 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 14 Jul 1771 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham.

9-**Moses Harrison Pease** was born in 1772 in Darlington, County Durham.

9-**Catherine Pease** was born in 1773 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 4 May 1773 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham.

9-**Margaret Pease** was born in 1774 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 11 Sep 1774 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham.

9-**Isabella Pease** was born in 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 20 Jan 1780 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

8-**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1751.

8-**Mary Pease**

8-**Margaret Pease**

Edward next married **Dorothy Ward**, daughter of **John Ward**, in 1695 in Darlington, County Durham. Dorothy died in 1731. They had three children: **William**, **Susan**, and **Priscilla**.

7-**William Pease** was born in 1696.

7-**Susan Pease** was born in 1698.

7-**Priscilla Pease** was born in 1700.

Robert next married **Esther Clifford**. They had three children: **George**, **William**, and **Joseph**.

5-**George Pease**¹ was born on 16 Nov 1683 in Netherlands and died on 13 Feb 1743 in Ballinagown, Limerick at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Limerick, Ireland from The Netherlands.
- He worked as a Linseed miller in Limerick, Ireland.

George married **Elizabeth Randall**, daughter of **Samuel Randall**¹ and **Rebecca Atkins**.

5-**William Pease**¹ was born on 2 Mar 1687 and died on 10 Jan 1747 in Amsterdam, Netherlands at age 59.

5-**Joseph Pease**¹ was born on 30 Nov 1688 in Amsterdam, Netherlands and died on 11 Mar 1778 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Merchant in Hull, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Turner**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Turner** and **Mary Thorsby**, in 1717 in Hull, Yorkshire. Mary died on 12 Feb 1728. They had four children: **Robert**, **Hester**, **Joseph**, and **Mary**.

6-**Robert Pease**¹ was born on 3 Nov 1717 and died on 19 Mar 1770 in Dsp at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Hull.

6-**Hester Pease**¹ was born on 13 Sep 1720 and died in Dsp.

Hester married **Lawrence Jobson**.

6-**Joseph Pease**¹ was born in 1724.

6-**Mary Pease**¹ was born on 17 Jan 1727 and died on 6 Mar 1757 at age 30.

Mary married **Robert Robinson**,¹ son of **John Robinson** and **Mary Hibbert**, on 21 Apr 1751. Robert died in 1756. They had one son: **Joseph Robinson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Manchester.

7-**Joseph Robinson Pease**¹ was born on 26 Feb 1752 and died on 29 Mar 1807 at age 55. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Robinson.

Descendants of John Pease

Joseph married **Anne Twigge**, daughter of **Nicholas Twigge** and **Sarah Bagshaw**. They had seven children: **Joseph Robinson, Clifford, George, Sarah, Mary, Charlotte, and Anne**.

8-**Joseph Robinson Pease**^{1,4} was born on 21 Nov 1789 and died on 27 May 1866 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Head of the banking firm of Pease, Hoare and Pease in Hull, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Harriet Walker**, daughter of **James Walker** and **Jane Porter**. They had six children: **Joseph Walker, George Clifford, James Robinson, Arthur Burton, Emily Jane, and Harriet**.

9-**Lt. Col. Joseph Walker Pease**^{1,4} was born on 24 May 1820, was christened on 29 May 1820 in Hull, Yorkshire, and died in 1882 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for Hull.
- He resided at Hesslewood House in Hull, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Barbara Catherine Palmer**, daughter of **Rev. Henry Palmer**¹ and **Elizabeth Heyrick**. They had seven children: **Henry Joseph Robinson, Charles Clifford, Francis Richard, Barbara Mary, Eleanor Louisa, Charlotte Emily, and Edward Heyrick**.

10-**Henry Joseph Robinson Pease**^{1,4} was born on 29 Dec 1843 and died on 6 May 1892 at age 48.

Henry married **Dorothy Elizabeth Barkworth**,¹ daughter of **John Boulderson Barkworth**¹ and **Martha Dorothea Barton**, on 15 Apr 1869 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire. Dorothy was born on 30 Jul 1849, died on 20 Jul 1926 in Burley, East Woodhay, Hampshire at age 76, and was buried in East Woodhay, Hampshire. They had five children: **Dora Mary Robinson, Joseph Robinson, William Henry Barkworth Robinson, Barbara Valence Isobel Robinson, and Godfrey Barton Robinson**.

11-**Dora Mary Robinson Pease**¹ was born on 24 Jan 1871.

Dora married **Vere D'oyley Noble**, son of **Major General William Henry Noble** and **Emily Marriott**, on 24 Jan 1895 in Hambleton. Vere was born in 1868.

11-**Lt. Col. Joseph Robinson Pease**^{1,5,6} was born on 27 Jan 1873, died on 17 May 1915 in Grove House, Lymington, Hampshire at age 42, and was buried in Haltemprice (Hessle) Cemetery, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Influenza.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Garrison Artillery.

Joseph married **Nony Isobel Colvile**,⁵ daughter of **Henry Algernon Colvile** and **Lomas**, on 26 Aug 1899 in St. Andrew's, Wolverhampton. Nony was born in 1875 and died in 1953 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire at age 78. Another name for Nony was Nony Isabel Colvile. They had three children: **Nony Barbara, Humphrey Joseph Robinson, and Heyrick Colville**.

12-**Nony Barbara Pease**⁷ was born on 29 Aug 1900 and died in 1969 at age 69.

Nony married **Col. David Johnston Keswick**,⁷ son of **Henry Keswick**, in 1928. David was born on 6 Jul 1901 in Yokohama, Japan and died on 12 Apr 1976 at age 74. They had four children: **Amelia Sophie, David, Marion, and Stella**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He worked as a merchant banker with Samuel Montagu & Co.

13-**Amelia Sophie Keswick**

Descendants of John Pease

Amelia married Capt. Anthony Edward Weatherall. Anthony was born on 27 Sep 1924 and died on 2 Nov 2013 at age 89. They had four children: **Catherine Nony, Edward Percy Keswick, Isobel Charlotte,** and **Benjamin Joseph Keswick.**

14-Catherine Nony Weatherall

Catherine married **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicholas Winston Soames**, son of **Arthur Christopher John Soames Baron Soames** and **Mary Churchill**. They had one son: **Arthur Harry David.**

15-Arthur Harry David Soames

14-Edward Percy Keswick Weatherall

Edward married **Clara Mary Johnston**, daughter of **Nicholas John Johnston** and **Susanna Maria Chancellor**. They had four children: **Bertram, Stella, Ruby,** and **Honor.**

15-Bertram Weatherall

15-Stella Weatherall

15-Ruby Weatherall

15-Honor Weatherall

14-Isobel Charlotte Weatherall



Isobel married **Michael Fergus Bowes-Lyon 18th Earl of Strathmore**, son of **Fergus Michael Claude Bowes-Lyon 17th Earl Of Strathmore** and **Mary Pamela McCorquodale**, in 1984. Michael was born on 7 Jun 1957 and died on 27 Feb 2016 at age 58. They had three children: **Simon Patrick, John Fergus,** and **George.**

15-Simon Patrick Bowes-Lyon 19th Earl of Strathmore

15-Hon. John Fergus Bowes-Lyon

15-Hon. George Bowes-Lyon

14-Benjamin Joseph Keswick Weatherall

13-David Keswick was born in 1933 and died in 1933.

13-Marion Keswick

13-Stella Keswick

12-Humphrey Joseph Robinson Pease was born on 28 Feb 1902.

12-Heyrick Colville Pease was born on 25 Apr 1906.

11-William Henry Barkworth Robinson Pease was born on 21 Sep 1874.

William married **Amye Frances Wright**, daughter of **Alfred Wright**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

12-Pease

12-Pease

11-Barbara Valence Isobel Robinson Pease was born on 25 May 1881 and died on 31 Jan 1884 at age 2.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Godfrey Barton Robinson Pease** was born on 15 May 1887.

Godfrey married **Editha Rachel Le Hunte**, daughter of **Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte** and **Caroline Rachel Clowes**. They had two children: **Ann** and **Godfrey Philip Desmond**.

12-**Ann Pease**

Ann married **Lt. Col. William Elliott** on 17 Oct 1938. William was born on 11 Feb 1906.

12-**Lt. Col. Godfrey Philip Desmond Pease** was born on 19 Sep 1913 and died on 8 Mar 2007 at age 93.

10-**Charles Clifford Pease**^{1,4} was born on 7 Dec 1845, died on 6 Oct 1900 in Dublin, Ireland at age 54, and was buried in Deansgrange Cemetery, Dublin, Ireland.

Charles married **May Biddulph**. They had three children: **Francis**, **Ellen**, and **Charles**.

11-**Francis Pease**

11-**Ellen Pease**

11-**Maj. Charles Pease** died on 22 Oct 1919 and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, Greenwich, London. Grave 2C. J. 316.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

Charles married **May Teresa Biddulph**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Biddulph** and **Annabella Kennedy**, in 1904. May was born on 29 May 1879 and died on 20 Nov 1925 in Alassio, Italy at age 46. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Francis Kennedy**.

12-**Pease**

12-**Francis Kennedy Pease** was born on 13 Feb 1908 in Naas, County Kildare, Ireland and died in Jun 1987 in Weymouth, Dorset at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Explorer and Author.

Francis married **Evelyn Hyman**. They had one daughter: **Joscelyn**.

13-**Joscelyn Pease**

10-**Francis Richard Pease**^{1,4} was born on 25 May 1848 and died on 18 Jan 1913 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Forest Mere, Liphook, Hampshire.
- He had a residence in 17 Lancaster Gate, London.

Francis married **Isabel Mary Cole-Hamilton**,¹ daughter of **Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton**¹ and **Caroline Elizabeth Josephine Stuart**, on 15 Dec 1885. Isabel died on 21 Dec 1942. They had four children: **Francis Claude**, **William Geoffrey**, **Isabel Catherine**, and **Elizabeth**.

11-**Francis Claude Pease**¹ was born on 7 Nov 1886.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton College in 1902.
- He had a residence in Stanmore, Sydney, New South Wales.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**William Geoffrey Pease**¹ was born on 8 Jan 1888.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton College.

11-**Isabel Catherine Pease**

11-**Elizabeth Pease**

10-**Barbara Mary Pease** was born about 1850 and died on 21 Feb 1911 about age 61.

Barbara married **Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg**,¹ son of **Sir Arthur Gray Hazlerigg 12th Bt.**, on 20 Apr 1876. William was born on 8 Jun 1847 and died on 1 Nov 1893 at age 46. They had five children: **Roger Greville**, **Guy Maynard**, **Charlotte Isabel**, **Barbara Henrietta**, and **Eleanor Frances**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Hallaton, Leicestershire.

11-**Roger Greville Hazlerigg** was born in 1877 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in 1952 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 75.

Roger married **Esther Rosamond Everett** on 2 Sep 1919. Esther died in 1976. They had one daughter: **Jean Mary**.

12-**Jean Mary Hazlerigg**

Jean married **Maj. Kenneth Leonard Perrin**.

11-**Maj. Guy Maynard Hazlerigg** was born on 8 Feb 1887 and died in 1963 at age 76.

Guy married **Erne Irene Heidenreihe** on 15 Mar 1913. Erne died in 1924. They had one son: **George Maynard**.

12-**George Maynard Hazlerigg** was born on 25 Aug 1915 and died on 19 Aug 1916.

Guy next married **Margaret Jennie Francis** in 1929. Margaret died in 1958.

11-**Charlotte Isabel Hazlerigg** died on 1 Jan 1942.

Charlotte married **Capt. William John Hilyer**.

11-**Barbara Henrietta Hazlerigg** died on 13 Feb 1917.

Barbara married **Sir Herbert Castleman Lushington 6th Bt.**, son of **Algernon Hay Lushington** and **Emma Jane Castleman**, on 22 Feb 1908. Herbert was born on 15 Sep 1879 and died on 5 Oct 1968 at age 89. They had three children: **Henry Edmund Castleman**, **Algernon Herbert Greville**, and **Stephen Arthur Hay**.

12-**Sir Henry Edmund Castleman Lushington 7th Bt.** was born on 12 May 1909 and died in 1988 at age 79.

Henry married **Pamela Elizabeth Daphne Hunter**, daughter of **Maj. Archer Richard Hunter**. They had three children: **John Richard Castleman**, **Caroline Elizabeth**, and **Penelope Daphne**.

13-**Sir John Richard Castleman Lushington 8th Bt.**

John married **Bridget Gillian Margaret Longfield**, daughter of **Col. Foster Longfield**. They had three children: **Richard Douglas Longfield**, **Greville Edmund Longfield**, and **Thomas Robert Longfield**.

14-**Sqdn. Ldr. Richard Douglas Longfield Lushington**

Richard married **Christianne Jane Tipping**.

Descendants of John Pease

14-Greville Edmund Longfield Lushington

Greville married **Tracey Nicola Binns**. They had two children: **Oliver William John** and **Henry Robert James**.

15-Oliver William John Lushington

15-Henry Robert James Lushington

14-Thomas Robert Longfield Lushington

13-**Caroline Elizabeth Lushington** was born on 4 Apr 1942 and died on 19 Dec 1995 at age 53.

Caroline married **Patrick Donald Bloss**. They had three children: **Diana Elizabeth**, **Victoria Caroline**, and **James Patrick**.

14-Diana Elizabeth Bloss

14-Victoria Caroline Bloss

Victoria married **Stephen Vaughan**. They had one son: **William James Lushington**.

15-William James Lushington Vaughan

14-James Patrick Bloss

13-Penelope Daphne Lushington

Penelope married **Ronald Gulliver**, son of **Ronald Charles Gulliver**. They had two children: **Christopher Ronald** and **Patricia Jean**.

14-Christopher Ronald Gulliver

14-Patricia Jean Gulliver

12-**Algernon Herbert Greville Lushington** was born on 22 Oct 1910 and died on 11 Jan 1995 at age 84.

Algernon married **Mary Elizabeth Gwenyth Dunbar** in 1948. Mary died in 1959.

Algernon next married **Marjorie Lorraine Le Pastrier**.

12-**Stephen Arthur Hay Lushington** was born on 17 Jun 1914 and died on 15 May 1990 at age 75.

Stephen married **Joyce Crump**.

11-**Eleanor Frances Hazlerigg** died on 22 May 1963.

10-**Eleanor Louisa Pease**¹ was born about 1853 and died on 24 Aug 1911 about age 58.

Eleanor married **Maj. Arthur Hancock Edwards**,¹ son of **Sir Henry Edwards 1st Bt.** and **Maria Churchill Coster**, on 22 Jan 1874. Arthur was born on 4 Jul 1847 and died on 19 Dec 1924 at age 77. They had five children: **Eleanor Churchill**, **Geoffrey Otho Charles**, **Barbara Florence**, **Henry Arthur Rolleston**, and **Winifred Delia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA.

11-**Eleanor Churchill Edwards** was born on 5 Feb 1875 and died on 27 Dec 1968 at age 93.

Eleanor married **Dr. William Henry Boger**.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Geoffrey Otho Charles Edwards** was born on 2 Oct 1876 and died on 7 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action at age 39.

11-**Barbara Florence Edwards** was born in 1879 and died on 27 Dec 1952 at age 73.

Barbara married **Capt. Basil John Orlebar**, son of **John Orlebar** and **Julia Charlotte**, on 12 Sep 1912. Basil was born on 8 Sep 1875 and died on 15 Jan 1915 in Killed In Action at age 39.

11-**Henry Arthur Rolleston Edwards** was born on 21 Jan 1881 and died on 9 Nov 1934 at age 53.

11-**Winifred Delia Edwards** was born in 1880 and died on 20 Jan 1946 at age 66.

Winifred married **Captain Spencer Allen Hickley**, son of **Admiral H D Hickley**, on 11 Dec 1902. Spencer died on 27 Sep 1914.

Winifred next married **Lt. Cmdr. George William Seymour Seton**, son of **Col. Alexander David Seton**.

10-**Charlotte Emily Pease**¹ was born about 1856 and died on 27 Jun 1931 in Bournemouth, Dorset about age 75.

Charlotte married **Major Gen. Henry Willoughby Trevelyan**,¹ son of **Henry Willoughby Trevelyan** and **Emelia Anne Greig**, on 17 Jul 1879. Henry was born in 1847 in Bath, Somerset and died on 27 Aug 1929 in Poole, Dorset at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Rothley, Northumberland.

10-**Edward Heyrick Pease**¹ was born on 27 Dec 1858 and died in 1883 at age 25.

9-**Rev. George Clifford Pease**⁵ was born on 21 Nov 1822 in Hesslewood, Hull, Yorkshire and died in Jun 1894 in (Mar 1883 also given in Blain's) at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Routh, Beverley.

George married **Clarissa Turner**,^{1,5} daughter of **John Turner**, on 26 Sep 1850. Clarissa was born about 1824 in Horley, Surrey. They had eight children: **George Turner**, **Percival Henry**, **Arthur Clifford**, **Joseph Frederick**, **James Ernest**, **Clara Harriet**, **Fanny Maria**, and **Edith Catherine**.

10-**George Turner Pease**¹ was born on 10 Jul 1851 and died on 5 Jun 1870 at age 18.

10-**Percival Henry Pease**¹ was born on 4 Aug 1857.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated New Zealand.

Percival married **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of **Andrew Smith** and **Harriet Louisa Peveril**, in 1897. Elizabeth was born on 9 Feb 1870 in Patea and died on 22 Sep 1951 in Eltham at age 81.

10-**Arthur Clifford Pease**¹ was born on 10 Aug 1859.

Arthur married **Lucy Hodgson**, daughter of **James Lee Hodgson**. They had one son: **Clifford Arthur**.

11-**Clifford Arthur Pease**

Clifford married **Marion Isabel Dunn**.

10-**Joseph Frederick Pease**¹ was born on 16 Mar 1861 and died in 1911 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rossall School 1874 To 1878.
- He emigrated New Zealand.

Descendants of John Pease

Joseph married **Rhoda Lucy Sparrow**, daughter of **Eric Sparrow** and **Lucy Hailes**. Rhoda was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Takaka, Nelson, New Zealand and died on 24 May 1937 at age 67.

10-**Rev. James Ernest Pease**^{1,5} was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 19 Dec 1926 in Heydon, Norfolk at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Malvern College.
- He was educated at Cambridge.
- He worked as a Curate 1893 To 1906 in Hevingham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Vicar of Haveringland and Rector of Brandiston 1906 To 1913 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Perpetual Curate of Hackness with Harwood Dale 1913 To 1916 in Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Rector of Heydon 1916 To 1926 in Heydon, Norfolk.

James married **Janet Elizabeth Little**. They had one son: **John Clifford**.

11-**Dr. John Clifford Pease**⁸ was born on 22 Jan 1916, died on 6 Nov 2009 at age 93, and was buried in St. Nicholas Church Cemetery, Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA BM BCh MRCP DM FRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and diabetologist.

John married **Barbara Joan Heron**⁸ in 1941. Barbara was buried in St. Nicholas Church Cemetery, Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. They had four children: **James, Juliet, Rosie, and Colin**.

12-**James Pease**

12-**Juliet Pease**

12-**Rosie Pease**

12-**Colin Pease**

10-**Clara Harriet Pease**¹ was born in 1852 and died in 1926 at age 74.

Clara married **Rev. Arthur Trosse Fortescue**¹ on 23 Oct 1894 in Newark on Trent, Nottinghamshire. Arthur was born on 7 Apr 1848 in Fallapit, East Allington, Devon and died on 21 Nov 1899 in Marylebone at age 51.

10-**Fanny Maria Pease**

10-**Edith Catherine Pease**

Edith married **Capt. Cecil Henry Wray**¹ on 21 Feb 1875. Cecil was born on 1 Aug 1855. They had two children: **Henry Cecil** and **Gerald Christopher**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Thurlby Hall, Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

11-**Maj. Henry Cecil Wray** was born on 11 Dec 1878 and died in 1957 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO JP.
- He was educated at Haileybury.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Gerald Christopher Wray** was born on 7 Sep 1881.

9-**James Robinson Pease**^{1,9} was born on 28 Feb 1824 and died on 13 Jan 1888 in Scarborough, Yorkshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Westwood, Hampshire.

James married **Louisa Frances Barkworth**,¹ daughter of **John Barkworth**¹ and **Emma Boulderson**,¹ on 28 Feb 1854. Louisa was born on 5 Apr 1832 in Tranby House, Hull, Yorkshire, was christened on 8 May 1832 in Kirkella, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, and died on 23 Jul 1884 in Beverley, Yorkshire at age 52. They had six children: **Alice Louisa**, **James Cecil Robinson**, **Katherine Frances**, **Harold Robinson**, **Hugh Robinson**, and **Emma Cecilia**.

10-**Alice Louisa Pease**^{1,4} was born in 1856 in Ferriby, Yorkshire and died on 14 Dec 1933 at age 77.

Alice married **Hugh Ripley**,^{1,4} son of **Sir Henry William Ripley 1st Bt.**⁴ and **Susan Milligan**, on 1 Dec 1881. Hugh was born on 4 Mar 1851 and died on 9 Apr 1913 at age 62.

10-**James Cecil Robinson Pease**^{1,4} was born on 18 Sep 1856 and died on 14 Nov 1860 at age 4.

10-**Katherine Frances Pease**^{1,4} was born in 1859 in Ferriby, Yorkshire and died in 1902 in Llanwrst, Carnavon at age 43.

Katherine married **Herbert Crossley**,⁴ son of **Joseph Crossley**⁴ and **Hannah Smith**, in 1879 in Beverley, Yorkshire. Herbert was born on 16 Feb 1854 in Halifax and died in 1907 at age 53. They had one daughter: **Mary Frances**.

11-**Mary Frances Crossley** was born in 1880 in Bowness on Windermere, Cumbria.

Katherine next married **Samuel Sandbach**, son of **Henry R. Sandbach**.

10-**Col. Harold Robinson Pease**^{1,4} was born on 7 Dec 1859.

Harold married **Beatrice Emilie Hill**, daughter of **Edward Nicholson Hill** and **Frederica Mary Hamilton**, in 1888. Beatrice was born in 1865 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1888 in Beverley, Yorkshire at age 23.

Harold next married **Violet Hester Barkworth**, daughter of **Henry Boulderson Barkworth** and **Catherine Hester Smith**, on 21 Jul 1891 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire. Violet was born on 12 Aug 1866 in Tranby House, Hull, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Mark Robinson**, **Hester Catherine Louisa**, **Claude Norman**, **Phyllis Evelyn**, and **Paul James**.

11-**Lt. Mark Robinson Pease** was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Tranby House, Hessle, Hull, Yorkshire, died on 20 Oct 1914 in Prèmesques, Lille, France. Killed in action at age 22, and was buried in Houplines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of the East Yorkshire Regiment.

11-**Hester Catherine Louisa Pease** was born in 1893 and died in 1897 at age 4.

11-**Claude Norman Pease** was born on 12 Mar 1897 and died on 12 May 1982 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Inniskillin Dragoons.

Claude married **Sylvia Noel Ellison**, daughter of **Noel Ellison**, in 1922 in Easingwold, Yorkshire. Sylvia was born in 1900. They had one daughter: **Verity Sylvia**.

12-**Verity Sylvia Pease** was born in 1927 and died on 27 Mar 1997 at age 70.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Phyllis Evelyn Pease** was born in 1898 and died in 1975 at age 77.

11-**Paul James Pease** was born in 1899 and died in 1980 at age 81.

10-**Col. Hugh Robinson Pease**^{1,4} was born on 23 Feb 1862.

Hugh married **Margaret Eliza Smart**, daughter of **Henry Smart**. They had four children: **Sylvia**, **Diana Emma Alice**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

11-**Sylvia Pease**

Sylvia married **Michael Woodhead**. They had one daughter: **Valerie Margaret Pease**.

12-**Valerie Margaret Pease Woodhead**

11-**Diana Emma Alice Pease**^{7,10} was born in 1905, was christened on 27 Sep 1905 in Maddington, Wiltshire, died in 1992 at age 87, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Diana married **Dr. Cyril William Curtis Bain**,^{7,10} son of **Dr. William M. Bain**¹⁰ and **Ellen Curtis**,¹⁰ in 1930. Cyril was born on 5 Jun 1895 in Thornfield, Heaton Mersey, Manchester, died on 14 Aug 1987 at age 92, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Hugh William Curtis**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC MA BM BCh MRCP DM FRCP.
- He worked as a President of the British Medical Association.
- He worked as a Consulting Physician, Harrogate General Hospital in Harrogate, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Machine Gun Corps.

12-**Hugh William Curtis Bain** was born in 1933, died in 1978 at age 45, and was buried in Harlow Hill cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

12-**Dr. Bain**

12-**Dr. Bain**

11-**Pease**

11-**Pease**

10-**Emma Cecilia Pease**¹ was born in 1865.

9-**Arthur Burton Pease**^{1,4} was born on 27 May 1825.

Arthur married **Emma Caroline Wilkinson**, daughter of **John Wilkinson**. They had two children: **Arthur Godfrey** and **Leonard Joseph**.

10-**Capt. Arthur Godfrey Pease**^{1,4} was born on 29 Nov 1861, died in 1899 at age 38, and was buried in St. John The Baptist, Kirkby Wharfe, Yorkshire.

10-**Leonard Joseph Pease**¹ was born on 29 Apr 1867 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire.

Leonard married **Ellen Armytage Wade**, daughter of **John Edward Wade** and **Emily Hall**, on 25 Sep 1895 in Parish Church, Brantingham, Yorkshire. Ellen was born in 1869 and died in 1917 at age 48. They had two children: **Edward Godfrey** and **Nancy**.

Marriage Notes: They were married by the Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, assisted by the Rev. B. S. Wilson, Vicar of Brantingham and the Rev. Henry Hilyard, Vicar of Rowley.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: The London Standard, 30 Sep 1895.

11-**Edward Godfrey Pease** was born in 1896 in Brantingham, Yorkshire.

11-**Nancy Pease**

9-**Emily Jane Pease**^{1,4} was born in 1838 and died in 1918 at age 80.

Emily married **Henry Baines**,^{1,4} son of **Hewley Mortimer Baines**^{1,4} and **Mary Harrison**, on 11 Jun 1857. Henry died in Feb 1865.

Emily next married **Rt. Rev. Norman Dumesnil Straton**,¹ son of **Rev. George William Straton** and **Eleanor Katherine Norman**, on 20 Feb 1873. Norman was born on 4 Nov 1840 in Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire and died on 5 Apr 1918 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Sodor & Man., then Newcastle. Former Vicar of Wakefield.

9-**Harriet Pease**

Harriet married **Rev. John Richard Hill**. They had six children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).

10-**Hill**

10-**Hill**

10-**Hill**

10-**Hill**

10-**Hill**

10-**Hill**

8-**Clifford Pease** was born on 24 Dec 1793 and died on 27 Dec 1873 at age 80.

Clifford married **Sarah Paulden Cookson**, daughter of **Robert Cookson**, on 25 Jun 1846 in Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in Elleray, Windermere, Cumbria and was christened on 5 Jun 1823 in Manchester. They had four children: **Annie Marie**, **Clifford Robinson**, **Douglas Clifford**, and **Catherine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Hull, Yorkshire.
- They had a residence in Isle of Man.

9-**Annie Marie Pease** was born in Jun 1847 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jul 1900 in Blackheath, London at age 53.

Annie married **Dr. Richard Fegan**, son of **John Fegan** and **Mary Crangle**, on 14 Oct 1868. Richard was born on 18 Jun 1839 in Rathfriland, Northern Ireland, died on 9 Feb 1927 in Blackheath, London at age 87, and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, London. They had nine children: **Richard Ardra**, **Clifford Pease**, **John Herbert Crangle**, **Mary**, **Annie Kathleen**, **Edward**, **Ethel Sophia**, **Gwendoline Elizabeth**, and **Adeline Constance Gladys**.

10-**Richard Ardra Fegan** was born on 6 Aug 1869, died on 27 Feb 1947 at age 77, and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, London.

Richard married **Isabella Brigstocke**. Isabella was born on 16 Sep 1860, died on 3 Mar 1949 at age 88, and was buried in Charlton Cemetery, London. They had three children: **John Ardra De Crespigny**, **Norah Joanne**, and **Annie Marjory**.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**John Ardra De Crespigny Fegan** was born on 16 Jan 1899.

John married **Barbara Johnston**. Barbara was born on 26 Jun 1903. They had two children: **Gillian Barbara** and **Robin Ardra**.

12-**Gillian Barbara Fegan**

Gillian married **James Morrison**. They had two children: **Sheena Catherine** and **Fiona Isobel**.

13-**Sheena Catherine Morrison**

13-**Fiona Isobel Morrison**

12-**Captain Robin Ardra Fegan**

11-**Norah Joanne Fegan** was born on 1 Apr 1900.

11-**Annie Marjory Fegan** was born on 5 May 1902.

10-**Clifford Pease Fegan** was born on 22 Oct 1870 and died in May 1946 at age 75.

Clifford married **Lizzie**.

10-**Dr. John Herbert Crangle Fegan** was born on 22 Jan 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1949 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS.

John married **Mollie Barrington Mackinnon**, daughter of **W Mackinnon**. They had four children: **Richard Mackinnon**, **Nannie Marion**, **Edna Constance**, and **Phyllis**.

11-**Richard Mackinnon Fegan** was born in 1899 and died in 1964 at age 65.

Richard married **Barbara Petherick**. They had one son: **Robert**.

12-**Robert Fegan**

Robert married **Patricia**. They had four children: **Beverley**, **Helen**, **John**, and **Pamela**.

13-**Beverley Fegan**

13-**Helen Fegan**

13-**John Fegan**

13-**Pamela Fegan**

11-**Nannie Marion Fegan** was born on 2 Oct 1902.

Nannie married **Richard Neall**. Richard was born in 1899. They had three children: **John**, **Patricia**, and **Una**.

12-**John Neall**

John married **Unknown**. They had two children: **Antony** and **Richard**.

13-**Antony Neall**

13-**Richard Neall**

Descendants of John Pease

12-Patricia Neall

Patricia married **David Laker**. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Carolyn**.

13-Patricia Laker

13-Carolyn Laker

12-Una Neall

Una married **Patrick Daly**. They had three children: **Sarah**, **Michael**, and **Stephen**.

13-Sarah Daly

13-Michael Daly

13-Stephen Daly

11-**Edna Constance Fegan** was born on 2 Oct 1902.

Edna married **John Dawbarn**. John died in 1954. They had two children: **Ann** and **Susan**.

12-Ann Dawbarn

Ann married **John Lys**. They had four children: **Alison**, **Deborah**, **Jane**, and **Sarah**.

13-Alison Lys

13-Deborah Lys

13-Jane Lys

13-Sarah Lys

12-Susan Dawbarn

Susan married **Brian Mobsby**. They had two children: **Melayn** and **Neil**.

13-Melayn Mobsby

13-Neil Mobsby

11-**Phyllis Fegan** was born in Sep 1905.

10-**Mary Fegan** was born in 1873 and died in 1873.

10-**Annie Kathleen Fegan** was born on 10 Nov 1874 in Blackheath, London, died on 29 Apr 1962 in Belfast, Ireland at age 87, and was buried in Ballynahinch.

Annie married **Thomas McCreight**, son of **Thomas McCreight** and **Eliza Phenix**, on 18 Apr 1901. Thomas was born on 25 Dec 1865 in Lisburn, Ireland, died on 1 Jan 1948 in Belfast, Ireland at age 82, and was buried in Ballynahinch. They had four children: **Richard Thomas**, **Evelyn Annie Kathleen**, **Dorothy Ethel**, and **Charles Clifford**.

11-**Richard Thomas McCreight** was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Ballynahinch and died on 19 Jul 1988 in Dundrum at age 86.

Richard married **Norah Cooke** on 18 Apr 1934 in Carlton, Yorkshire. Norah was born on 31 Jan 1907 and died on 4 Jun 1962 in London at age 55. They had two children: **Patrick Thomas** and **Robert Brian**.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Patrick Thomas McCreight** was born on 15 Mar 1935 in Ruislip and died on 29 Jan 1995 in Long Wittenham at age 59.

Patrick married **Ruth Elizabeth Bamford**. They had three children: **Joanna Mary**, **Catherine Norah**, and **Gillain Patricia**.

13-**Joanna Mary McCreight**

Joanna married **Dmitry Goldin**. They had two children: **Hayley Victoria** and **Tori Isabella**.

14-**Hayley Victoria Goldin**

14-**Tori Isabella Goldin**

13-**Catherine Norah McCreight**

Catherine married **Graham Keith Youngs**. They had two children: **Alice Elizabeth** and **Imogen Margaret**.

14-**Alice Elizabeth Youngs**

14-**Imogen Margaret Youngs**

13-**Gillain Patricia McCreight**

Gillain married **Douglas George Waite**. They had two children: **Lucy Natasha** and **Sophie Patricia**.

14-**Lucy Natasha Waite**

14-**Sophie Patricia Waite**

12-**Robert Brian McCreight**

Robert married **Charmain Moberly**. They had two children: **Mary Caroline** and **Edward Robert**.

13-**Mary Caroline McCreight**

Mary married **Dominique Bon**. They had two children: **Josephine Charlotte** and **Jeremy Patrick**.

14-**Josephine Charlotte Bon**

14-**Jeremy Patrick Bon**

13-**Edward Robert McCreight**

Edward married **Sachiko Ishizuka**. They had two children: **Marlon Edward** and **Jesse**.

14-**Marlon Edward McCreight**

14-**Jesse McCreight**

11-**Evelyn Annie Kathleen McCreight** was born on 17 Apr 1904 in Ballynahinch and died on 2 Nov 1998 in Newcastle, N. Ireland at age 94.

11-**Dorothy Ethel McCreight** was born on 24 Aug 1906 in Ballynahinch, died on 23 Apr 2000 in Belfast, Ireland at age 93, and was buried in Ballynahinch.

11-**Charles Clifford McCreight** was born on 9 Feb 1909 in Ballynahinch and died on 21 Dec 1968 in Bangor at age 59.

Charles married **Josephine H Poole**.

Charles next married **Kathleen Grace Cull**, daughter of **John Edward Cull** and **Catherine Carson**. They had four children: **Patricia Anne**, **Maureen Elizabeth**, **Michael Charles**, and **John**.

Descendants of John Pease

12-Patricia Anne McCreight

Patricia married **Gerald Kennedy**. They had four children: **Helen Denise, Jillian, Jaqueline,** and **Joanne**.

13-Helen Denise Kennedy

13-Jillian Kennedy

Jillian married **Marc Valade**. They had two children: **Ethan** and **Trisha Marie**.

14-Ethan Valade

14-Trisha Marie Valade

13-Jaqueline Kennedy

Jaqueline married **Joseph Alvin Lee Him**. They had one son: **Joshua Lee**.

14-Joshua Lee Him

13-Joanne Kennedy

Patricia next married **Douglas Duncan**.

12-**Maureen Elizabeth McCreight** was born on 22 May 1948 in Belfast, Ireland, died on 16 Feb 2007 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada at age 58, and was buried on 19 Jul 2007 in Bangor, N. Ireland.

12-**Michael Charles McCreight** was born on 16 Feb 1951 in Belfast, Ireland, died on 30 Jan 2009 in Kingston, Ontario at age 57, and was buried on 22 May 2009 in Clandeboye Cemetery, Bangor.

Michael married **Karen Macmurray**. They had one son: **Ryan Michael Charles**.

13-Ryan Michael Charles McCreight

Michael next married **Lindsay Simpson** on 31 Dec 1998. Lindsay died on 7 May 2009 in Chatham, Ontario.

12-John McCreight

John married **Marie Elaine Carrington**. They had two children: **Sean Patrick Carrington** and **James Thomas Carrington**.

13-Sean Patrick Carrington McCreight

13-James Thomas Carrington McCreight

10-**Edward Fegan** was born in 1876 and died in 1876.

10-**Ethel Sophia Fegan** was born on 17 Mar 1877 and died on 4 Aug 1975 in Newcastle, N. Ireland at age 98.

10-**Gwendoline Elizabeth Fegan** was born on 30 Aug 1879 and died on 4 Jan 1942 in London at age 62.

Gwendoline married **Gordon Farrar**. Gordon died in 1915 in Action WWI.

Gwendoline next married Lt. Col. C Bridges.

10-**Adeline Constance Gladys Fegan** was born on 6 Feb 1884 in Blackheath, London and died on 16 Apr 1941 in London at age 57.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: The heaviest raid of the war took place that night., 16 Apr 1941, London.

9-**Clifford Robinson Pease** was born on 27 Dec 1850 in Onchan, Isle of Man (28th given in School Register) and was christened on 9 Feb 1851 in Onchan, Isle of Man.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Elizabeth College in 1860-1865 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.
- He worked as a Businessman in 1878 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

Clifford married **Helena Sophia Plumridge Webb**, daughter of **George Webb** and **Mary Anne Peake**, on 9 Jul 1890 in Trinity Church, Port Elizabeth, South Africa. Helena was born on 9 Jul 1869 and was christened on 10 Jul 1872 in St. Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, Kent. They had two children: **Elaine Catherine** and **Neville Clifford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

10-**Elaine Catherine Pease**

Elaine married Brig. Gen. George Tagore Mair in 1931. George was born on 28 Apr 1873 and died on 25 Nov 1941 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO.

10-**Neville Clifford Pease** was born about 1893 in London.

9-**Douglas Clifford Pease** was born on 29 Aug 1854 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was studying to be a pharmacist, 1872.

9-**Catherine Pease**

8-**Rev. George Pease** was born on 30 Jun 1796 and died on 23 Oct 1876 in Bridlington, Yorkshire at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Darrington.

George married **Jane Swinfen**, daughter of **John Swinfen** and **Anne Ford**. They had one daughter: **Mary Ann**.

9-**Mary Ann Pease** was born in 1834.

8-**Sarah Pease** died on 25 Sep 1840.

8-**Mary Pease** died on 4 Jul 1839.

8-**Charlotte Pease** died on 24 Feb 1824.

Charlotte married Capt. Henry Browne Mason.

8-**Anne Pease**

Anne married **Col. Arthur Maister**.

Descendants of John Pease

4-**Nicholas Pease** was buried on 18 Mar 1627 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 25 Mar 1566 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Nicholas married **Maria Taylor**. They had four children: **Barbara, Maria, George, and Elizabeth**.

5-**Barbara Pease**

Barbara married **Richard Whitacres**.

5-**Maria Pease** died in 1640 and was buried on 15 Dec 1640.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Nov 1622.

5-**George Pease** died in 1640 and was buried on 21 Jan 1640.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 22 Aug 1634.

5-**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1627.

Elizabeth married **Jonathan Barwick**.

Elizabeth next married **John Smith**, son of **Alexander Smith** and **Margaret**, on 28 Oct 1696 in Cantley. John was born on 27 Mar 1636.

4-**Elizabeth Pease**

Elizabeth married **Henry Middleton**.

4-**Alicia Pease** was born on 7 Nov 1568 and was buried on 17 Nov 1568.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 Nov 1568.

4-**Francis Pease** was buried on 4 May 1600.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 9 Jul 1570.

4-**Thomas Pease** was born on 20 Apr 1572 and died on 15 Jan 1643 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fishlake.

Thomas married **Anna Beaumont** on 2 Feb 1606 in Fishlake, Yorkshire. Anna was buried on 14 Feb 1632. They had seven children: **William, Thomas, John, George, Elizabeth, Nicholas, and Isabella**.

5-**William Pease**

William married **Margaret**. Margaret was buried on 27 May 1655.

5-**Thomas Pease** was born in 1613, died in 1666 at age 53, and was buried on 8 Oct 1666.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 30 Mar 1613.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Briggs**. They had four children: **Nicholas, Anna, Thomas, and Margeria**.

6-**Nicholas Pease**

6-**Anna Pease**

Anna married **Thomas Fish**.

6-**Thomas Pease** was buried on 4 Mar 1684.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 31 Dec 1645.

Thomas married **Gracia ?** on 12 Jul 1680. Gracia was buried on 4 Sep 1682.

6-**Margeria Pease**

5-**John Pease** was born in 1616 and was buried on 14 Feb 1672.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 12 Oct 1616.

John married **Elizabeth**. They had seven children: **Thomas, James, Francis, Joseph, Hannah, Anna, and Anna**.

6-**Thomas Pease** was born in 1645 and died in 1685 at age 40.

Thomas married **Gratia Wright**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

7-**Joshua Pease**

6-**James Pease**

6-**Francis Pease**

6-**Joseph Pease**

Joseph married **Dorothy**. They had one son: **Joseph**.

7-**Joseph Pease** was born in 1702 and died in 1782 at age 80.

Joseph married **Alice Hepworth**. Alice died in 1768. They had six children: **Thomas, Hannah, Elizabeth, John, Joseph, and James**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Great Preston, Garforth, Leeds, Yorkshire.

8-**Thomas Pease** was born in 1735 and died in 1781 at age 46.

Thomas married **Sarah Audley** in 1759. Sarah was born in 1729 and died in 1797 at age 68. They had four children: **Joseph, Thomas, James, and George**.

9-**Joseph Pease** was born in 1760 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1788 at age 28.

Descendants of John Pease

9-**Thomas Pease** was born in 1762 and died in 1836 at age 74.

Thomas married **Alice Rushforth**. Alice died in 1815.

9-**James Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1766 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1817 in Woolwich, Kent at age 51.

James married **Rebecca Smith**, daughter of _____ **Smith**. They had three children: **Thomas, Isaac**, and **William**.

10-**Thomas Pease** was born in 1795 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1795.

10-**Isaac Pease** was born in 1797 in Woolwich, Kent and died in 1827 at age 30.

10-**William Pease** was born in 1799 in Woolwich, Kent, died on 18 Sep 1848 at age 49, and was buried in Woolwich Churchyard, Woolwich, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist.

William married **Susannah Moore** in 1819. Susannah was born in 1798, died on 3 Mar 1881 in Woolwich, Kent at age 83, and was buried in Woolwich Churchyard, Woolwich, Kent. They had 11 children: **Emily R. E., James William, Miriam Jane, Selina, Joseph, Joseph Ambrose, Augustus, Thales, Olinthus Augustus, Josephine Sophia**, and **Charles Hutton Gregory**.

11-**Emily R. E. Pease** was born in 1820, died on 21 Dec 1844 in Woolwich, Kent at age 24, and was buried in Woolwich Churchyard, Woolwich, Kent.

11-**James William Pease** was born in 1822, died on 31 May 1864 at age 42, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanic of Woolwich.

11-**Miriam Jane Pease** was born in 1824 in Woolwich, Kent and died in 1897 in Hastings at age 73.

11-**Selina Pease** was born in 1826 in Woolwich, Kent.

Selina married **Edward Thomas Bunn** in 1855 in Greenwich, London. Edward was born in 1831 in Hadleigh, Suffolk. They had six children: **Emily M., Edward, Edith M., Sidney Charles, Annie Maud**, and **Cecil A.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemist & Druggist.

12-**Emily M. Bunn** was born in 1856 in Wickham, Suffolk.

12-**Edward Bunn** was born in 1859 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Marine engineer.

Edward married **Hannah G.** Hannah was born in 1862 in Portsmouth.

12-**Edith M. Bunn** was born in 1862 in Wickham, Suffolk.

12-**Sidney Charles Bunn** was born in 1866 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Sidney married **Gertrude**. Gertrude was born in 1864 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had one son: **Edward**.

13-**Edward Bunn** was born in 1899 in Southsea, Hampshire.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Annie Maud Bunn** was born in 1868 in Wickham, Suffolk.

12-**Cecil A. Bunn** was born in 1870 in Wickham, Suffolk.

11-**Joseph Pease** was born in 1828, died on 31 May 1830 in Woolwich, Kent at age 2, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

11-**Joseph Ambrose Pease** was born on 30 Jan 1831 and was christened on 25 Feb 1831 in St. Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, Kent.

Joseph married **Mary Avern Toplin**. They had one daughter: **Mary Avern**.

12-**Mary Avern Pease** was born in 1885 in Woolwich, Kent and died in 1960 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist.

Mary married someone. She had one daughter: **Gina Marion**.

13- **Gina Marion** was born on 20 Jan 1919 and died in Nov 1999 in Bath, Somerset at age 80.

Gina married _____ **Coombes**.

11-**Augustus Pease** was born in 1833, died on 19 Apr 1837 in Woolwich, Kent at age 4, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

11-**Col. Sir Thales Pease**^{11,12} was born on 12 Aug 1835 in Plumstead, Kent and died on 26 Feb 1919 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissary General of Naval Ordnance.
- He worked as a Storekeeper General of Naval Ordnance. In 1891-1902.

Thales married **Lavinia Jolly**,¹² daughter of **Robert Jolly** and **Frances**, in 1856. Lavinia was born in 1836 in Woolwich, Kent and died on 20 Nov 1902 at age 66. They had five children: **Leonard Thales, Annie Emilie, Lawrence Willoughby, Percy D., and Jessie Mabel**.

12-**Lt. Gen. Leonard Thales Pease**^{11,12} was born on 11 Dec 1857 and died on 24 Jul 1936 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery.
- He had a residence in Eaglesfield, Park Road, Camberley, Surrey.

Leonard married **Gertrude Catherine Mordaunt**, daughter of **John Murray Mordaunt** and **Elizabeth Evelyn Cotes**, on 9 May 1911. Gertrude died in 1938. They had one son: **Roger Thales**.

13-**Lieut. Roger Thales Pease** was born in 1912, died on 21 Mar 1933 in Killed in an accident at age 21, and was buried in St. Peter's. Frimley, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Engineers.

12-**Annie Emilie Pease** was born about 1862 in Charlton, Kent.

Annie married **John Sowter**.

12-**Lawrence Willoughby Pease** was born on 11 Sep 1862.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Army officer. 8Th Battalion Prince Consort's Own (Rifle Brigade) on 23 Sep 1881.

12-**Percy D. Pease** was born in 1866 in Charlton, Kent.

12-**Jessie Mabel Pease**¹² was born in 1869 in South Africa, died in Jan 1954 in Kensington at age 85, and was buried in Margravine Cemetery, Hammersmith.

Jessie married **Surgeon-Captain Edmund Percival Isaacs-Coke**,¹² son of **Lionel Edmund Isaacs**¹² and **Caroline Isabella Coke**,¹² on 16 Apr 1899 in St. Jude's, Kensington. Edmund was born in 1869 in Jamaica, West Indies, died on 23 Jun 1925 in Kensington, London at age 56, and was buried in Margravine Cemetery, Hammersmith. They had two children: **Ursula Lesley** and **Lionel Thales Percival**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician & Surgeon.

13-**Ursula Lesley Coke**¹² was born on 16 Mar 1900 in Kensington and died in Aug 1947 in Stepney at age 47.

Ursula married **Stuart D. Hobson**¹² in Aug 1928 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Stuart died about Jan 1929.

13-**Lionel Thales Percival Coke**¹² was born on 16 Aug 1901 in Fulham, London and died in 1976 in Chelsea, London at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Lionel married **Kama Lucretia St. Roche Sturrock**¹² on 27 Jul 1940 in St. Philip's, Earls Court Rd, Kensington. Kama was born in 1910 in Chelsea and died in Apr 1990 in Sutton, Surrey at age 80. They had two children: **Christopher Lionel** and **Stephen Philip**.

14-**Christopher Lionel Coke**

Christopher married **Elspeth Paton Gardner**.

14-**Stephen Philip Coke**

Stephen married **Patricia Vivienne Elsie Gibbs**. They had one son: **Timothy Philip Lionel**.

15-**Timothy Philip Lionel Coke**

Timothy married **Amy Clark**. They had two children: **Nicholas Derek Lionel** and **Donald Philip**.

16-**Nicholas Derek Lionel Coke**

16-**Donald Philip Coke**

Thales next married **Flora Louise Hubert**.

11-**Olinthus Augustus Pease** was born in 1839, died on 19 Jun 1867 at age 28, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

11-**Josephine Sophia Pease** was born in 1841, died on 28 Jul 1847 at age 6, and was buried in Woolwich, Kent.

11-**Charles Hutton Gregory Pease**

James next married **Mary Smith**, daughter of _____ **Smith**. They had four children: **Mary Ann**, **James**, **James**, and **Sarah**.

10-**Mary Ann Pease** was born in 1808.

10-**James Pease** was born in 1809.

Descendants of John Pease

10-**James Pease**

10-**Sarah Pease**

9-**George Pease** was born in 1773 and died in 1773.

8-**Hannah Pease**

Hannah married **John Moore**.

8-**Elizabeth Pease**

Elizabeth married **Cuthbert Harling**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

9-**Mary Harling**

Mary married **Thomas Spenser**, son of **Michael Spenser** and **Sarah Wright**, on 13 May 1791 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire. Thomas was born in 1770 in Micklefield, Garforth, Leeds, Yorkshire.

8-**John Pease**

8-**Joseph Pease**

8-**James Pease**

6-**Hannah Pease**

Hannah married **George Hemburgh**.

6-**Anna Pease** died in Died in Infancy.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 16 Jan 1651.

6-**Anna Pease**

5-**George Pease** was born in 1621 and was buried on 7 Jun 1680.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 31 Mar 1621.

George married **Isabella**. They had five children: **Sarra, Anna, Mary, John, and Mary**.

6-**Sarra Pease**

6-**Anna Pease**

6-**Mary Pease** was buried on 23 Oct 1661.

6-**John Pease** was buried on 24 Feb 1685.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 May 1649.

Descendants of John Pease

John married **Rebecca Brooks** on 8 Oct 1678. Rebecca was buried on 13 Jun 1686. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

7-**Hannah Pease** was buried on 29 Nov 1683.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 9 Dec 1679.

6-**Mary Pease** was buried on 12 Sep 1675.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Aug 1663.

George next married **Ellen ?**. They had four children: **George, George, George**, and **Sarra**.

6-**George Pease** was buried on 9 Apr 1672.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 5 Jul 1666.

6-**George Pease** died in Died in Infancy.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 14 Sep 1671.

6-**George Pease**

6-**Sarra Pease**

Sarra married **Joanthan Saile**.

5-**Elizabeth Pease**

5-**Nicholas Pease**¹³ was born in 1609, died in 1654 at age 45, and was buried on 14 May 1654 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 7 May 1609 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Nicholas married **Unknown**. They had five children: **Isabella, Nicholas, Nicholas, William**, and **Elizabeth**.

6-**Isabella Pease** was born in 1642.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 9 May 1642.

6-**Nicholas Pease** was born in 1643, died in 1650 at age 7, and was buried on 4 Sep 1650.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 26 Sep 1643.

Descendants of John Pease

6-**Nicholas Pease** was born in 1647 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 14 Mar 1647.

Nicholas married ? **Butler**. ? was buried on 12 Dec 1682. They had three children: **Lucia, Anna, and Jane**.

7-**Lucia Pease**

7-**Anna Pease**

7-**Jane Pease**

Jane married **John Wayte**.

6-**William Pease**¹³ was born in 1648 in Fishlake, Yorkshire, died in 1692 at age 44, and was buried on 22 Dec 1692.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Jan 1648.

William married **Margaret** in 1665. Margaret was buried on 11 May 1720. They had three children: **William, Nicholas, and Joseph**.

7-**William Pease** was born in 1648 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 22 Mar 1693 in Fishlake, Yorkshire at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary**. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Mary, and Hannah**.

8-**Elizabeth Pease** was born on 20 Jan 1672 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

8-**Mary Pease** was born on 5 Feb 1674 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

8-**Hannah Pease** was born on 20 Nov 1675 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 1 Dec 1738 at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

Hannah married **Richard Leedom** on 7 Oct 1701 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire. Richard was born in 1675 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1744 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 69. They had two children: **John and William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 30 Jul 1665 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker by Convincement.

9-**John Leedom** was born in 1703 in Yorkshire and died in 1750 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Oct 1703 in Sherburn in Elmet, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Susannah** in 1731. Susannah died in 1763 in Cheltenham, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. They had three children: **John, Ann, and Samuel**.

Descendants of John Pease

10-**John Leedom** was born in 1733 and died on 29 Apr 1818 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 85.

John married **Ruth Strickland**. They had eight children: **Joseph, John, Rachel, Sarah, Isaac, Mary, Ann,** and **Miles**.

11-**Joseph Leedom** was born on 26 Feb 1757 in Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 7 May 1842 at age 85.

Joseph married **Euphane Banes** on 22 Dec 1783. Euphane died on 7 Sep 1829.

11-**John Leedom** was born on 23 Apr 1759.

John married **Ann Yardley**, daughter of **Richard Yardley** and **Lucilla Stackhouse**. Ann was born on 27 Mar 1766.

11-**Rachel Leedom** was born on 20 Feb 1763.

Rachel married **Charles Biles**.

11-**Sarah Leedom** was born on 8 Jan 1764.

Sarah married _____ **Davis**.

11-**Isaac Leedom** was born on 2 Sep 1766 in Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 12 Mar 1848 at age 81, and was buried in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Isaac married **Ann Jones**. Ann was born on 28 Dec 1771 and died on 27 Mar 1809 at age 37. They had five children: **John, Jesse, Silas, George,** and **Isaac**.

12-**John Leedom** was born on 7 Aug 1797 and died on 12 Jan 1860 at age 62.

John married **Susannah M. Steel** on 25 Dec 1820 in Radnor PA. Susannah was born on 22 Apr 1806 and died on 20 Feb 1882 at age 75.

12-**Jesse Leedom** was born on 23 Jun 1801 in Radnor Township, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Aug 1883 at age 82.

Jesse married **Elizabeth Williamson** on 19 Nov 1835. Elizabeth was born on 22 Jun 1813 and died on 7 Mar 1883 at age 69.

12-**Silas Leedom** was born on 4 Mar 1804 and died on 10 Aug 1898 at age 94.

12-**George Leedom** was born on 12 Dec 1805 and died on 2 Apr 1859 at age 53.

12-**Isaac Leedom** was born on 3 Sep 1807 and died on 16 Nov 1882 at age 75.

Isaac next married **Rebecca Matlack**, daughter of **Simeon Matlack** and **Elizabeth Yarnall**. Rebecca was born on 19 Aug 1786 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 1 Apr 1848 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania at age 61. They had nine children: **Ann Leedom, Elizabeth, Benedict, Joseph, Sidney Mary, William, Simeon, Mary M.,** and **Enoch**.

12-**Ann Leedom Leedom** was born on 30 Nov 1811 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Mar 1878 in Willistown, Chester County, Pennsylvania at age 66, and was buried in FBG Willistown.

Ann married **Amos Yarnall**, son of **Benjamin Yarnall** and **Susanna Truman**, on 18 Mar 1847. Amos was born on 26 Mar 1809 in Willistown, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died on 20 Jan 1873 in Willistown, Chester County, Pennsylvania at age 63.

12-**Elizabeth Leedom** was born on 1 May 1813, died on 30 Jun 1885 in Radnor Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania at age 72, and was buried in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Elizabeth married **Lewis Garrett**, son of **Joseph Garrett** and **Margaret Lewis**, on 23 Apr 1837 in FMH Radnor, Pennsylvania. Lewis was born on 4 Jun 1814 and died on 9 Jan 1896 at age 81.

12-**Benedict Leedom** was born on 24 Aug 1814 and died on 10 Oct 1899 at age 85.

Benedict married **Sarah Ann Jones**. Sarah was born in 1820 and died in 1884 at age 64.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Joseph Leedom** was born on 11 Apr 1816 and died on 12 Nov 1830 at age 14.

12-**Sidney Mary Leedom** was born on 23 Oct 1817 and died on 11 Jun 1887 at age 69.

12-**William Leedom** was born on 4 Oct 1819, died on 12 May 1877 in Eastown, PA at age 57, and was buried in Radnor Meeting Cemetary.

William married **Hannah Ann Green**. Hannah was born on 4 May 1824 and died on 1 Jul 1899 at age 75.

12-**Simeon Leedom** was born in 1821 and died on 7 Jun 1823 at age 2.

12-**Mary M. Leedom** was born on 9 Oct 1823 and died on 21 Jan 1897 at age 73.

Mary married **Robert Paiste**. Robert died on 21 Jan 1906.

12-**Enoch Leedom** was born on 14 Sep 1825 and died on 18 Nov 1902 at age 77.

Enoch married **Mary Pennell** on 16 Feb 1854. Mary was born on 24 Apr 1832.

11-**Mary Leedom** was born on 18 Mar 1768.

Mary married **James Meredith**.

11-**Ann Leedom** was born on 7 Sep 1769 and died in 1820 at age 51.

11-**Miles Leedom** was born on 8 Sep 1771 and died in May 1773 at age 1.

John next married **Mary Hayhurst**. They had one son: **Lucius Carter**.

11-**Lucius Carter Leedom** was born in 1786 and died in 1821 at age 35.

Lucius married **Ann Buckman**.

10-**Ann Leedom** was born in 1735.

Ann married **Bernard Croft**.

10-**Samuel Leedom** was born in 1737 and died before 23 Apr 1831.

Samuel married **Hannah Staats** on 28 Oct 1762 in Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA. Hannah was born on 7 Oct 1739 and died in 1831 at age 92. They had three children: **John**, **Edmund**, and **Elizabeth**.

11-**John Leedom** was born on 7 Mar 1763 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania and died in 1842 in Prob Montgomery Co PA at age 79.

John married **Rachel Bond** in 1788. Rachel was born in 1766 and died in 1830 at age 64. They had eight children: **Charles B.**, **John B.**, **Esther**, **Joseph B.**, **Samuel**, **Elijah**, **Hannah**, and **Ruth Ann**.

12-**Charles B. Leedom** was born in 1790 and died in 1848 at age 58.

Charles married **Susannah Roberts**. Susannah was born in 1792 and died in Dec 1890 at age 98. They had three children: **Charles**, **Susan**, and **Ruth Ann**.

13-**Charles Leedom** was born on 17 Feb 1826 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Charles married **Sara J. Miller** in 1866. Sara was born in May 1844 in Ohio.

13-**Susan Leedom** was born in 1827 and died on 26 Apr 1891 at age 64.

13-**Ruth Ann Leedom** was born in 1829 and died on 19 Dec 1906 at age 77.

Descendants of John Pease

Ruth married **Samuel P. Barlston**.

12-**John B. Leedom** was born in 1792 and died in 1842 at age 50.

John married **Elizabeth Thomas**. They had one son: **Joseph Brookfield**.

13-**Joseph Brookfield Leedom**

12-**Esther Leedom** was born in 1794.

Esther married **Jesse Thomas**.

12-**Joseph B. Leedom** was born on 8 Mar 1796 in Merion, Pennsylvania and died on 28 Mar 1864 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller, proprietor of mil.

Joseph married **Mary Maris Worrall** in 1821. Mary was born on 17 Jun 1787 and died on 26 Aug 1866 at age 79. They had four children: **Myra W., John W., Maris W., and Joseph B.**

13-**Myra W. Leedom** was born in 1822 and died on 16 Oct 1879 at age 57.

Myra married **Charles H. Worrell** on 16 Apr 1867. Charles was born in 1841.

13-**John W. Leedom** was born on 30 Nov 1823 and died on 25 Dec 1901 at age 78.

John married **Hannah T. Worrell** on 29 Mar 1845. Hannah was born on 9 May 1823 and died on 15 Apr 1885 at age 61.

13-**Maris W. Leedom** was born on 10 Jun 1825 and died on 8 Apr 1873 at age 47.

Maris married **Elvira Miller Clark** on 19 Jun 1855. Elvira was born on 4 Apr 1827 and died on 7 Jul 1889 at age 62.

13-**Joseph B. Leedom** was born on 2 Jan 1827.

Joseph married **Emily Pyle** in 1852. Emily was born on 30 Aug 1826 and died in 1926 at age 100.

12-**Samuel Leedom** was born on 31 Dec 1797 in Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA, died in 1872 in Cobbs Creek, Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA at age 75, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Samuel married **Eliza Steele**, daughter of **Robert Steele** and **Jane A. Bishop**, on 18 Mar 1824. Eliza was born in 1802 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Jun 1862 in Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA at age 60, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had five children: **Augustus Bond, Emmor Steel, Jane Ann, George B., and Samuel J.**

13-**Augustus Bond Leedom** was born on 26 Sep 1824 in Cobbs Creek, Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 18 Dec 1902 at age 78, and was buried on 22 Dec 1902 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Augustus married **Hannah Margaret Hoopes** on 6 Jun 1850 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. Hannah was born on 25 May 1826 in Newtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 17 Dec 1903 at age 77, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had three children: **Samuel Winfield Scott, Ella Hoopes, and George Howard**.

14-**Samuel Winfield Scott Leedom** was born on 4 Jan 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 29 Jan 1902 at age 50, and was buried on 3 Feb 1902 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Samuel married **Mary Ella Conroy** on 30 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born on 10 Dec 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died in Feb 1927 in Trenton, New Jersey, USA at age 69, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had one son: **Laurie Moyes**.

15-**Laurie Moyes Leedom** was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, died on 15 May 1962 in Newark, New Jersey, USA at age 69, and was buried on 17 May 1962 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer, Newark NJ Water.

Laurie married **Sara Alys Crowell** on 6 Mar 1918 in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia PA. Sara was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Greene County, Tennessee, USA, died on 22 Mar 1958 in Bloomfield, New Jersey, USA at age 66, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had two children: **Samuel Craig** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

16-**Samuel Craig Leedom** was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 20 Nov 1985 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania at age 66, and was buried in FBG Haverford.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Wilson Owens** on 26 Sep 1942. Elizabeth was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Salisbury, Maryland, USA. They had two children: **Robert Craig** and **James Wilson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher.

17-**Robert Craig Leedom**

Robert married **Jacqueline Elizabeth Rayner**.

17-**James Wilson Leedom**

James married **Susan**.

Samuel next married **Marcia Wilemine Lubbers** on 10 Oct 1953 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York, USA. Marcia was born on 4 Jan 1920 in Cedar Grove, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, USA. They had three children: **Kathryn Demasters**, **Laurie Alyson**, and **Allison Craig**.

17-**Kathryn Demasters Leedom**

Kathryn married **Scott Stewart Ives**.

17-**Laurie Alyson Leedom**

Laurie married **David James Harbeck**.

17-**Allison Craig Leedom**

Allison married **Barbara Lyons**.

16-**Mary Elizabeth Leedom**

Mary married **Benjamin Lobo**.

Laurie next married **Jessie Warden**.

14-**Ella Hoopes Leedom** was born on 1 Mar 1853 in Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 2 Jun 1895 in Haddington PA at age 42, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Ella married **Nathan Jones Leger** in 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Nathan was born in 1854 and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Carpenter and builder.

14-**George Howard Leedom** was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Haverford Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Apr 1940 at age 83, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an owned grist mill near Med.

George married **Rebe Crans Adler** on 23 Dec 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Rebe was born on 16 Nov 1862, died on 23 May 1938 at age 75, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

13-**Emmor Steel Leedom** was born on 19 Feb 1827, died on 26 Jan 1908 at age 80, and was buried on 30 Jan 1908 in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Schoolmaster.

Emmor married **Joanna W. Williams**. Joanna was born on 16 May 1834, died on 5 Feb 1920 at age 85, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA. They had five children: **Elizabeth W., Augustus John, Elizabeth Jane, Charles,** and **Mary Williams**.

14-**Elizabeth W. Leedom** was born in 1854 and died on 23 Jan 1921 at age 67.

14-**Augustus John Leedom** was born in 1857 and died on 18 Jul 1939 at age 82.

14-**Elizabeth Jane Leedom** was born in 1863 and died on 22 Jul 1929 at age 66.

14-**Charles Leedom** was born in 1864 and died on 3 Jul 1865 at age 1.

14-**Mary Williams Leedom** was born in 1866 and died after 1956.

13-**Jane Ann Leedom** was born in 1829, died on 2 Mar 1862 in Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA at age 33, and was buried in FBG Old Haverford, Delaware, USA.

Jane married **Lilburn Harwood Steel**, son of **Canby Steel** and **Amelia Peirson**, on 10 Sep 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Lilburn was born on 14 Sep 1828 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 24 May 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA at age 56, and was buried in FBG Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had one son: **George Peirson**.

14-**George Peirson Steel** was born in Aug 1858 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

George married **Mercy Kelsey Sanderson** on 15 Jun 1882. Mercy was born 28 Oct 1857 and died on 19 Feb 1947 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

13-**George B. Leedom** was born in 1834 in Pennsylvania and died in Charlestown.

George married **Josephine (Leedom)**. Josephine was born in 1841. They had one son: **Levi Linwood**.

14-**Levi Linwood Leedom** was born in Jul 1864.

Levi married **Carrie Boyd**.

13-**Samuel J. Leedom** was born in 1840.

Samuel married **Mary Jane Karnard**. They had six children: **Charles Thomas, John K., Elizabeth, Eva, Mary,** and **Harriett**.

14-**Charles Thomas Leedom** was born on 23 May 1867.

Charles married **Jessie Dungan Shelden**. Jessie was born on 22 Sep 1872 and died on 11 Mar 1900 at age 27.

14-**John K. Leedom** was born on 20 Feb 1870 and died on 10 Dec 1950 at age 80.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Boyle**. Mary was born on 17 Feb 1870 and died on 15 Dec 1961 at age 91.

14-**Elizabeth Leedom**

Descendants of John Pease

Elizabeth married ____ **Scott**.

14-Eva Leedom

Eva married ____ **Allen**.

14-Mary Leedom

Mary married ____ **Mooney**.

14-Harriett Leedom

Harriett married ____ **Smith**.

Samuel next married **Olivia (Leedom)**. Olivia was born in 1808.

12-**Elijah Leedom** was born in 1801 and died on 6 Apr 1875 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.

Elijah married **Jane Anderson** on 12 Aug 1830. Jane was born in 1814 and died in 1886 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 72.

12-**Hannah Leedom** was born after 1801.

Hannah married **Charles Jones**.

12-**Ruth Ann Leedom** was born on 11 Feb 1808, died on 18 Mar 1890 at age 82, and was buried in Merion, Pennsylvania.

Ruth married **Jacob Carncross**. Jacob died before 18 Mar 1890.

John next married **Elizabeth Collins** on 23 Apr 1831 in FMH Cherry Street, Philadelphia. Elizabeth died after Aug 1840.

11-**Edmund Leedom** was born in 1764 and died in 1848 at age 84.

Edmund married **Sarah S. Worrell**.

11-Elizabeth Leedom

9-**William Leedom** was born in 1705 and died in 1743 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 38.

William married **Sarah Phipps**. They had three children: **Richard**, **William**, and **Thomas**.

10-**Richard Leedom** was born on 13 Nov 1739 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania and died after 3 Sep 1823 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Richard married **Sarah Twining**. Sarah died in 1816 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

10-**William Leedom** was born on 29 Nov 1741 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

10-**Thomas Leedom** was born on 3 Mar 1744 in Southampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

William next married **Ann Pearson**. They had two children: **Lydia** and **Rachel**.

8-**Lydia Pease**¹⁴ was born on 24 May 1687 in Fishlake, Yorkshire.

Lydia married **Edward Hobson**, son of **Edward Hobson** and **Ann Pilkington**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

9-**Joshua Hobson**^{14,15} was born on 16 Aug 1728 in Balby MM records, died on 17 Aug 1782 in Southwark, London at age 54, and was buried on 25 Aug 1782 in Southwark, London.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in London.

Joshua married **Martha Holmes**,¹⁵ daughter of **George Holmes** and **Susannah Hayllar**, on 14 Dec 1750 in FMH Southwark. Martha was born on 7 Apr 1726 in Ifield, Crawley, Sussex. They had one son: **William**.

10-**William Hobson**^{4,14,15,16} was born on 9 Nov 1752 in Southwark, London, died on 23 May 1840 at age 87, and was buried in All Saints' Church, Tottenham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Builder.
- He had a residence in Markfield House, Tottenham, London.
- He was a Quaker but disowned in 1801 in Southwark MM.

William married **Ann Rickman**,¹⁴ daughter of **Caleb Rickman**¹⁴ and **Susannah Sheppard**,¹⁴ on 15 Jul 1779 in FMH Horsham. Ann was born on 15 Nov 1758 in Hookland Park, Shipley, Sussex and died in 1831 at age 73. They had 16 children: **Martha, William, Joshua, Sheppard, Ann, Susannah, Laura, Lydia, Emma, Emily, Adeline, Caroline Georgiana, Hannah Blades, Georgiana, Mary, and Ellen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker but disowned in 1804 in Southwark MM.

11-**Martha Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 22 Jul 1780 in Southwark, London.

Martha married **William Pulsford**,¹⁴ son of **Robert Pulsford** and **Mary Richards**, on 2 Nov 1805 in All Hallows, Tottenham, London. William was born on 29 Apr 1773 in Bush Lane, Cannon Street, London and died on 17 Dec 1833 at age 60. They had four children: **Anne, Frances, William, and Robert**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wine Merchant in 7 Great St Helens, City of London.

12-**Anne Pulsford** was born in 1808 in Clapton, London and died on 2 Jun 1889 in Hyde Park Terrace, Kensington, London at age 81.

Anne married **Rt. Hon. Sir William Goodenough Hayter 1st Bt.** on 18 Aug 1832. William was born on 28 Jan 1792 in Winterbourne Stoke, Wiltshire, died on 26 Dec 1878 in South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berkshire. Drowned in his lake. Suicide at age 86, and was buried on 2 Jan 1879 in Easthampstead, Berkshire. They had two children: **Mary Pulsford** and **Arthur Divett**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC QC MP JP DL.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Wells in 1837-1865.

13-**Mary Pulsford Hayter**¹⁷ was born on 29 Dec 1833 in Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London and died on 27 Jul 1906 in Barkham Manor, Wokingham at age 72.

Mary married **Lt. Gen. William Rickman**, son of **Rickman**, on 17 Jun 1857. William was born on 11 May 1827 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Aug 1900 in Barkham Manor, Wokingham, Berkshire at age 73. They had two children: **Ellen** and **Ethel Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Barkham Manor, Wokingham, Berkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Barkham Manor, Wokingham, Berkshire.

14-**Ellen Rickman**¹⁷ died in 1905.

Descendants of John Pease

Ellen married **William Shedden Allfrey**,¹⁷ son of **Frederick William Allfrey**⁴ and **Emily Moubray**, in 1891. William was born on 27 Sep 1857. They had three children: **Eustace**, **Graham**, and **Ethel**.

15-**Eustace Allfrey** was born on 27 Sep 1893.

Eustace married **Mina Murray**.

15-**Graham Allfrey** was born on 12 Oct 1899 and died on 2 Apr 1947 at age 47.

15-**Ethel Allfrey** was born on 8 Jul 1892.

Ethel married **Claud Spiller**.

14-**Ethel Mary Rickman** was born in 1863 in Walmer, Kent and was christened on 10 Apr 1863 in Walmer, Kent.

Ethel married **Charles Bunce Greenfield** on 24 Jun 1885. Charles was born on 17 Jul 1857 and died on 13 Dec 1919 at age 62.

Ethel next married **Egbert Hargreaves** on 20 Jan 1909. Egbert was born on 4 Apr 1872.

13-Lt. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Divett Hayter 1st Baron Haversham¹⁷ was born on 9 Aug 1835 in Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London and died on 10 May 1917 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Wells in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bath in 1873-1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Walsall in 1893-1895.

Arthur married **Henrietta Hope**, daughter of **Capt. Adrian John Hope** and **Matilda Rapp Countess Rapp**.

12-**Frances Pulsford** was born on 9 Feb 1810 and died on 18 Apr 1880 in Torquay, Devon at age 70.

Frances married **Alfred Latham**, son of **Thomas Latham**, on 25 May 1833. Alfred was born on 13 Mar 1801 in Camberwell, London and died on 1 Jul 1885 in 23 Norfolk Street, Hanover Square, London at age 84. They had one son: **Alfred Pulsford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant Banker. Partner in Arbuthnot Latham.
- He worked as a Governor of The Bank of England in Threadneedle Street, London.

13-**Alfred Pulsford Latham**

12-**William Pulsford** was born on 4 Dec 1812, was christened on 20 Aug 1813 in St John's, Hackney, London, and died on 1 Sep 1879 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 11 Hyde Park Terrace, London.

12-**Robert Pulsford** was born in 1815, was christened on 21 Apr 1815 in St. John's, Hackney, London, and died on 3 Jun 1888 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 6 Upper Belgrave Street, London.
- He had a residence in Hennock, Devon.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Hertford in 1824-1842.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**William Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1781 in Southwark, London and died in 1863 at age 82.

William married **Sarah Pulsford**,¹⁴ daughter of **Robert Pulsford** and **Mary Richards**. Sarah was born on 6 Jun 1786.

11-**Joshua Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 26 Sep 1782 in Southwark, London and died in 1842 at age 60.

Joshua married **Jane Pulsford**,¹⁴ daughter of **Robert Pulsford** and **Mary Richards**. Jane was born on 3 Sep 1779 in Cripplegate, London.

11-**Sheppard Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 18 Dec 1783 in Southwark, London.

11-**Ann Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 17 Oct 1785 in Southwark, London and died on 8 May 1810 at age 24.

Ann married **Lt. Col. Charles Clement Deacon**,¹⁴ Charles was born in 1779 and died in 1852 at age 73. They had one son: **Charles**.

12-**Charles Deacon** was born in 1810 and died in 1810.

11-**Susannah Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 19 Dec 1786 in Southwark, London.

Susannah married **John Daniel Aubert**¹⁴ on 21 Feb 1829. John was born on 22 Feb 1779 in Spitalfields, London and died on 2 Sep 1853 in London at age 74. They had one son: **William Hobson**.

12-**William Hobson Aubert** was born on 2 Jan 1831, was christened on 4 Jun 1831 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire, and died on 26 Oct 1895 in Brussels, Belgium at age 64.

William married someone. He had one daughter: **Elizabeth Anna**.

13-**Elizabeth Anna Aubert** was born in 1863 in Brussels, Belgium and died in 1935 in London at age 72.

Elizabeth married **Francis Oke Buckland**. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ronald Aubert**.

14-**Geoffrey Ronald Aubert Buckland** died on 27 Dec 1968.

Geoffrey married **Lelgarde Edith Eleanor Eden**, daughter of **Arthur Yelverton Eden** and **Fanny Spencer Le Blanch**.

11-**Laura Hobson**^{4,14,16} was born on 24 Mar 1788 in Southwark, London and died in 1860 at age 72.

Laura married **Lieut. Col. Sir Robert Moubray**,^{4,14,16} son of **Robert Moubray**⁴ and **Arabella Hussey**, in Sep 1807. Robert was born on 16 Dec 1774 and died in 1848 at age 74. They had 11 children: **Robert Frederick North Bickerton**, **Richard Hussey Charles**, **Adeline Frances**, **William Hobson**, **Matilda**, **Edward**, **Ann**, **Jane Laura**, **Emily**, **Ellen**, and **Clara**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KH.
- He had a residence in Cockairny House, Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland.

12-**Capt. Robert Frederick North Bickerton Moubray**^{4,16} was born on 21 Jul 1808 and died on 31 Mar 1875 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Fife Militia.
- He had a residence in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland.

12-**Capt. Richard Hussey Charles Moubray**^{4,16} was born on 26 May 1810 and died on 20 Apr 1843 at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 1st Madras Light Cavalry.

12-**Adeline Frances Moubray**^{4,16} was born on 21 Feb 1817 in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland and died in 1855 at age 38.



Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 19 Jun 1817.

Adeline married **Henry Wells Allfrey**,⁴ son of **Edward Allfrey** and **Margaret Shedden**. Henry was born on 17 Sep 1817 and died in 1887 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hemingford House, Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire.

12-**Cmdr. William Hobson Moubray RN**^{4,16} was born on 28 Aug 1818 in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland and died in 1885 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- He had a residence in Otterston, Aberdour, Fifeshire, Scotland.

William married **Selina Mary Anna Rooper**, daughter of **John Bonfoy Rooper** and **Harriott Pott**, on 16 Dec 1846. Selina was born in 1823 in Abbots Ripton, Huntingdonshire and was christened on 10 Jan 1823 in Abbots Ripton, Huntingdonshire. They had one son: **William Henry Hallowell Carew**.

13-**Maj. William Henry Hallowell Carew Moubray**⁴ was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Dalgety, Fife, Scotland.

William married **Marie Jeanne Beyerle**, daughter of **Henry Charles Beyerle**.

William next married **Adeline Hannah Babington**, daughter of **Capt. William Babington**¹⁴ and **Adeline Hobson**,¹⁴ in 1857. Adeline was born in 1828 and died on 16 Jan 1922 at age 94. They had one daughter: **Laura**.

13-**Laura Moubray** was born in 1861 in Otterston, Aberdour, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Laura married **Francis Drake**. They had two children: **Ellen Mercy** and **Francis**.

14-**Ellen Mercy Drake** was born on 22 Jul 1889 in Spain, was christened on 17 Nov 1889 in Seville, Spain, and died in 1987 at age 98.

Ellen married **Sir Thomas Clark 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir John Maurice Clark 2nd Bt.** and **Helen Marder Douglas**, on 18 Jun 1914. Thomas was born on 30 Mar 1886 and died in 1977 at age 91. They had four children: **Laura Moubray**, **John Douglas**, **Francis Drake**, and **Cynthia Adeline**.

15-**Laura Moubray Clark**

Laura married **Maj. Hugh Mackinlay Renwick**, son of **William Barr Renwick**. They had three children: **Diana Elizabeth**, **Cynthia Caroline**, and **William Norman Hugh**.

16-**Diana Elizabeth Renwick**

Diana married **Allan Miller Duthie**.

Diana next married **David Richardson**. They had one daughter: **Susan Carolyn**.

17-**Susan Carolyn Richardson**

16-**Cynthia Caroline Renwick**

16-**William Norman Hugh Renwick**

William married **Patricia Jamieson**. They had two children: **George Martin** and **Paul William**.

17-**George Martin Renwick**

17-**Paul William Renwick**

Descendants of John Pease

15-Sir John Douglas Clark 4th Bt. was born on 9 Jan 1923 and died in 1991 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Anne Gordon**, daughter of **Angus Gordon**.

15-Sir Francis Drake Clark 5th Bt.

Francis married **Mary Andrews**, daughter of **John Alban Andrews**. They had one son: **Edward Drake**.

16-Edward Drake Clark

Edward married **Alison McInroy**. They had one daughter: **Ellen Mary**.

17-Ellen Mary Clark

15-Cynthia Adeline Clark

14-Francis Drake was born on 21 Feb 1891 in St. George, Midlothian, Scotland.

12-Matilda Moubray^{4,16} was born on 12 Jul 1820 in Cockairney, Fifeshire, Scotland.

12-Lt. Col. Edward Moubray^{4,16} was born on 7 Apr 1825.

Edward married **Adelaide Lucy Katherine Marton**,⁴ daughter of **George Marton**, on 30 Apr 1867. Adelaide was born in Capernwray Hall, Carnforth, Lancashire and was christened on 4 Sep 1838 in St Cuthbert's, Over Kellet, Lancashire.

12-Ann Moubray

12-Jane Laura Moubray

12-Emily Moubray

Emily married **Frederick William Allfrey**,⁴ son of **Edward Allfrey** and **Margaret Shedden**, on 4 Sep 1845 in Dalgety, Fife. Frederick was born on 15 May 1819 and died in 1915 at age 96. They had five children: **Frederick Vere, Moubray, William Shedden, Emily**, and **Louisa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Silwood Lodge, Stanbury, Berkshire.

13-Frederick Vere Allfrey was born on 21 Dec 1854 in Ashridgewood, Berkshire and died on 1 Dec 1929 at age 74.

Frederick married **Maud Hamilton Bruce** on 23 Oct 1889. Maud was born about 1860 and died on 18 Aug 1949 about age 89. They had two children: **Vera Maud** and **Frederick De Vere**.

14-Vera Maud Allfrey was born about 1890 and died in 1960 about age 70.

Vera married **Lt. Col. Francis Anderson**, son of **George Anderson** and **Alice Cadogan**, on 15 Apr 1916. Francis was born on 15 Mar 1888. They had two children: **Ian** and **Eve**.

15-Ian Anderson was born on 25 Feb 1917 and died on 9 Apr 1941 at age 24.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a **Lieutenant, Black Watch**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Eve Anderson

Eve married **John Arthur Meade**.

14-**Frederick De Vere Allfrey** was born on 21 Sep 1891 and died on 6 Sep 1914 at age 22.

13-**Capt. Moubray Allfrey** was born on 8 Feb 1853 and died on 28 Mar 1940 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Hillside, Sunningdale, Surrey.

Moubray married **Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes**, daughter of **John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 11th Baron Saye and Sele** and **Lady Augusta Sophia Hay-Drummond**, on 11 Jan 1881. Beatrice died on 16 Jul 1929. They had one son: **Arthur**.

14-**Arthur Allfrey** was born on 31 Oct 1881.

Arthur married **Joan Clutterbuck**. Joan died on 11 Nov 1916. They had one son: **Moubray Anthony**.

15-Moubray Anthony Allfrey

Moubray married **Kathrine Forjahn**.

Arthur next married **Cecilia Plowden**.

13-**William Shedden Allfrey**¹⁷ was born on 27 Sep 1857.

14-**Eustace Allfrey** was born on 27 Sep 1893.

14-**Graham Allfrey** was born on 12 Oct 1899 and died on 2 Apr 1947 at age 47.

14-**Ethel Allfrey** was born on 8 Jul 1892.

13-Emily Allfrey

Emily married **James Andrews**.

13-**Louisa Allfrey** died on 19 Feb 1944.

Louisa married **Walter Mortimer Allfrey**, son of **Robert Allfrey** and **Caroline Hobson**, on 22 Feb 1872. Walter was born on 6 Dec 1843 and died on 8 Aug 1937 at age 93. They had six children: **Charles Moubray**, **Margaret Louise**, **Edith**, **Beatrice**, **Gladys**, and **Edward Mortimer**.

14-**Charles Moubray Allfrey** was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Aug 1943 at age 69.

Charles married **Violet Thompson**, daughter of **Archibald Thompson** and **Emily Birkett**. Violet was born in 1886 and died on 8 Feb 1927 at age 41. They had three children: **Richard Moubray**, **Hubert Mortimer**, and **Maurice Charles**.

15-**Maj. Richard Moubray Allfrey** was born on 29 Apr 1906.

Richard married **Bridget Iris Blake**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur O'Brien Ffrench Blake** and **Laura Iris Walker**.

15-**Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** was born on 12 Jan 1911 and died on 14 Nov 2001 at age 90.

Hubert married **Joan Bullock-Marsham**, daughter of **Cloudesley Bullock-Marsham** and **Algitha Parker**, on 6 Feb 1935. Joan was born on 16 Nov 1911 and died on 20 Aug 1962 at age 50. They had four children: **Nigel**, **Bryan**, **Guy**, and **Vanda Joan**.

16-Nigel Allfrey

Descendants of John Pease

16-Bryan Allfrey

16-Guy Allfrey

16-Vanda Joan Allfrey

Vanda married **John Gurney Pelly**, son of **Douglas Gurney Pelly** and **Monica Tate**, on 13 Oct 1972. John was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie Rupert**, and **Guy Wignall**.

17-Sam Gurney Pelly

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina**, **Mirella Mary**, and **Juno Mary**.

18-Melocina Pelly

18-Mirella Mary Pelly

18-Juno Mary Pelly

17-Jamie Rupert Pelly

17-Guy Wignall Pelly

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**.

15-Capt. Maurice Charles Allfrey was born on 13 Apr 1916, died on 1 Jul 1942 in Killed In Action. El Alamein at age 26, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery Xxiv.

14-Margaret Louise Allfrey was born on 14 Nov 1875 and died on 4 Jul 1957 at age 81.

Margaret married **Rev. Alexander Ross Biddle**, son of **Capt. Waring Alexander Biddle** and **Caroline Emma Gilliatt**, about 1907. Alexander was born on 22 Apr 1864 in Longham, Hampreston, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, was christened on 21 Jun 1864 in Hampreston, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, and died on 5 Dec 1927 at age 63. They had one daughter: **Auriol Lilian Evelyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Temple Hill, East Budleigh, Devon.

15-Auriol Lilian Evelyn Biddle

Auriol married **Col. Richard Shirley Butler**, son of **Charles Walter Butler** and **Vivien Eleanor Bowen**, on 30 Apr 1940. Richard was born on 28 May 1907 and died in 1988 at age 81. They had two children: **Penelope Eve** and **Patrick James Richard**.

16-Penelope Eve Butler

Penelope married **Lt. Col. Thomas Christopher Peter Brooke**, son of **Peter Maurice Hewlett Brooke**. They had one son: **James Richard Henry Ormonde**.

17-James Richard Henry Ormonde Brooke

16-Patrick James Richard Butler

14-Edith Allfrey was born in 1877.

14-Beatrice Allfrey was born in 1879 and died on 18 Mar 1947 at age 68.

14-Gladys Allfrey was born in 1881.

Descendants of John Pease

Gladys married **D. L. Speller**.

14-**Edward Mortimer Alfrey** was born on 13 Jul 1886 and died on 27 Mar 1957 at age 70.

Edward married **Ellen Huggins**. They had one daughter: **Kathleen**.

15-**Kathleen Alfrey**

Kathleen married **Michael Smallwood**.

12-**Ellen Moubray**

12-**Clara Moubray**^{4,16} was born on 14 Feb 1830 in Dalgety, Fife and was christened on 20 Apr 1830 in Dalgety, Fife.

Clara married **David Henry Lee**,⁴ son of **Dr. John Lee**, on 19 Apr 1852 in Dalgety, Fife. David was born in 1826. They had one son: **John Henry Alexander**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant and Tea planter in India.

13-**Lt. Col. John Henry Alexander Lee**⁸ was born on 13 May 1853 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 21 Jun 1853 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, died on 18 Dec 1927 in Auckland, New Zealand at age 74, and was buried in Weikumete cemetery, Auckland, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a sailor, surveyor and military engineer.

John married **Anna Maria Anderson**¹⁸ on 15 Sep 1880 in St Paul's Church, Melbourne. Anna was born in 1857. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Lee**

14-**Lee**

11-**Lydia Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 10 Dec 1789 in Southwark, London and died in 1879 at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Fowlers, Hawkhurst, Kent.
- She had a residence in 3 Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London.
- She had a residence in 3 Adelaide Terrace, Brighton, East Sussex.

Lydia married **James Lambert**.

Lydia next married Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Grant¹⁴ on 29 Jul 1846 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Richard was born in 1783 and died in 1859 at age 76.

11-**Emma Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 11 Nov 1791 in Southwark, London and died in 1874 at age 83.

Emma married Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, son of **Robert Moubray**⁴ and **Arabella Hussey**. They had one daughter: **Eleanor**.

12-**Eleanor Hussey** died on 28 Nov 1899.

Eleanor married **St. Andrew Beauchamp St. John 15th Baron St. John**, son of **St. Andrew St. John 14th Baron St. John**¹⁹ and **Louisa Rouse-Boughton**,¹⁹ on 12 Mar 1838. St. was born on 8 Nov 1811 and died on 27 Jan 1874 at age 62. They had four children: **St. Andrew, Beauchamp Moubray, Laura, and Edmund Tudor**.

13-**St. Andrew St. John 16th Baron St. John** was born on 5 Oct 1840 and died on 2 Nov 1887 at age 47.

St. married **Ellen Georgiana Senior**, daughter of **Edward Senior**, on 25 Apr 1868. Ellen died on 26 Dec 1890. They had two children: **Ellen Sydney** and **Margaret Beaufort**.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Hon. Ellen Sydney St. John** was born on 16 Oct 1869 and died on 15 Jan 1959 at age 89.

Ellen married **Maximilian Gowran Townley**.

14-**Hon. Margaret Beaufort St. John** was born on 18 Jan 1875 and died on 2 Jan 1949 at age 73.

Margaret married **Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston**, son of **Alexander Anderdon Weston**, on 2 Jun 1896. Arthur died on 26 Jan 1937.

13-**Sir Beauchamp Moubray St. John 17th Baron St. John** was born on 4 Dec 1844 and died on 10 May 1912 at age 67.

Beauchamp married **Helen Charlotte Thornton**, daughter of **Henry Thornton** and **Caroline Margaret Christie**, on 4 Feb 1869. Helen died on 23 Mar 1909. They had 12 children: **Helen Mary, Alice Gertrude, Mabel Eleanor, Barbara Ethel, Henry Beauchamp Oliver, Moubray St. Andrew Thornton, Edith Laura, Emily Caroline Emma, Rowland Tudor, Eva, Charles Paulet**, and **Margaret**.

14-**Helen Mary St. John** was born on 8 Oct 1869 and died on 7 Feb 1947 at age 77.

Helen married **Capt. Francis George Courthope Mansel Morgan**.

14-**Alice Gertrude St. John** was born on 26 Jan 1873 and died on 14 Jan 1954 at age 80.

Alice married **Capt. Francis Geach Crossman**, son of **Col. William Henry Crossman**.

14-**Mabel Eleanor St. John** was born on 8 Jul 1874 and died on 27 Aug 1953 at age 79.

Mabel married **Henry William De Salis**.

14-**Barbara Ethel St. John** was born on 27 Jun 1875 and died on 10 Oct 1954 at age 79.

14-**Henry Beauchamp Oliver St. John 18th Baron St. John** was born on 24 Jun 1876 and died on 17 Oct 1920 at age 44.

14-**Moubray St. Andrew Thornton St. John 19th Baron St. John** was born on 5 Nov 1877 and died on 28 Oct 1934 at age 56.

Moubray married **Evelyn Geraldine Russell**, daughter of **Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell**, on 4 Oct 1905. Evelyn died on 7 Dec 1918. They had six children: **Helen Evelyn, Katherine Barbara, Margaret Beaufort, Gertrude Eleanor, Sybilla Laura Russell**, and **John Moubray Russell**.

15-**Hon. Helen Evelyn St. John** was born on 4 Oct 1906 and died on 24 Aug 1996 at age 89.

15-**Hon. Katherine Barbara St. John** was born on 15 Oct 1907.

Katherine married **George William Uttley**. They had one daughter: **Alathea St John**.

16-**Alathea St John Uttley**

15-**Hon. Margaret Beaufort St. John** was born on 5 Oct 1909.

Margaret married **Charles Somerville Carmichael**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Mary**.

16-**Margaret Mary Carmichael**

15-**Hon. Gertrude Eleanor St. John** was born on 23 Sep 1910 and died on 3 Apr 1960 at age 49.

Gertrude married **Friedrich Max Hagedorn**.

15-**Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell St. John** was born on 25 Oct 1915.

Sybilla married **Howard Ernest Churchill Fey**. They had two children: **Margaret Angela** and **Deborah Susan**.

16-**Margaret Angela Fey**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Deborah Susan Fey

15-**John Moubray Russell St. John 20th Baron St. John** was born on 3 Aug 1917 and died on 13 Apr 1976 at age 58.

Moubray next married **Elizabeth May Griffith**, daughter of **Lloyd Walter Griffith**. Elizabeth died on 25 Oct 1978.

14-**Hon. Edith Laura St. John**²⁰ was born on 8 Sep 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1941 at age 61.

Edith married **George Lawson-Johnston 1st Baron Luke**²⁰ on 4 Dec 1902. George was born on 9 Sep 1873 in 2 Blacket Place, Newington, Edinburgh, died on 23 Feb 1943 in 2 Weymouth Street, London at age 69, and was buried on 26 Feb 1943 in St Paul's Church, Bedford, Bedfordshire. They had five children: **Ian St. John, Margaret Beaufort, Charlotte Enid, Hugh de Beauchamp**, and **Laura Pearl**.

15-**Ian St. John Lawson-Johnston 2nd Baron Luke**²⁰ was born on 7 Jun 1905 and died on 25 May 1996 at age 90.

Ian married **Barbara Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe**²⁰ on 4 Feb 1932. Barbara was born on 24 Oct 1911 and died on 30 Dec 2006 at age 95. They had five children: **Arthur Charles St. John, Caroline Jean, Ian Harry Calthorpe, George Andrew**, and **Philip Richard**.

16-Arthur Charles St. John Lawson-Johnston 3rd Baron Luke

Arthur married **Silvia Maria Roigt**. They had two children: **Rachel Honoria** and **Ian James St. John**.

17-Hon. Rachel Honoria Lawson-Johnston

Rachel married **Anthony Parrack**.

17-Hon. Ian James St. John Lawson-Johnston

Ian married **Rowena Jane Aldington**. They had three children: **Samuel Arthur St. John, Jemima Gillian**, and **Thomas John**.

18-Samuel Arthur St. John Lawson-Johnston

18-Jemima Gillian Lawson-Johnston

18-Thomas John Lawson-Johnston

Arthur next married **Sarah Louise Hearne**. They had one son: **Rupert Arthur**.

17-Hon. Rupert Arthur Lawson-Johnston

Rupert married **Lucy Zara Janaway**. They had two children: **Daisy Zöe** and **India Pearl**.

18-Daisy Zöe Lawson-Johnston

18-India Pearl Lawson-Johnston

16-Hon. Caroline Jean Lawson-Johnston

Caroline married **James Bristow**, son of **James Percy Bristow**. They had two children: **Timothy Dominic Ian James** and **George Edward Fitzroy**.

17-Timothy Dominic Ian James Bristow

17-George Edward Fitzroy Bristow

16-Hon. Ian Harry Calthorpe Lawson-Johnston

Ian married **Lady Pamela Lemina Gordon**, daughter of **Douglas Charles Lindsey Gordon 12th Marquess of Huntly** and **Mary Pamela Berry**. They had one son: **Percy**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-Percy Lawson-Johnston

Percy married **Annabel Muir**. They had three children: **Oscar Charles**, **Scarlett Florence**, and **Mathilda Lucy**.

18-Oscar Charles Lawson-Johnston

18-Scarlett Florence Lawson-Johnston

18-Mathilda Lucy Lawson-Johnston

16-Hon. **George Andrew Lawson-Johnston** was born on 15 Nov 1944 and died on 16 Jan 2006 at age 61.

George married **Sylvia Josephine Ruth Hayes**. They had four children: **Justin**, **Giles Spencer**, **Tania Georgiana**, and **Daniel George**.

17-Justin Lawson-Johnston

Justin married **Sarah Parker**. They had three children: **Zara**, **Jake**, and **Fergus**.

18-Zara Lawson-Johnston

18-Jake Lawson-Johnston

18-Fergus Lawson-Johnston

17-Giles Spencer Lawson-Johnston

17-Tania Georgiana Lawson-Johnston

Tania married **Zachary Mapes**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Jane Lawson**.

18-Annabel Jane Lawson Mapes

17-Daniel George Lawson-Johnston

16-Hon. **Philip Richard Lawson-Johnston**

Philip married **Saskia Moyne Andrews**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Harry**.

17-Edward Lawson-Johnston

Edward married **Christabel Marie-Jeanne Brudenell-Bruce**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Joel Brudenell-Bruce** and **Sophie Inch**. They had one daughter: **Grace Iola**.

18-Grace Iola Lawson-Johnston

17-Harry Lawson-Johnston

Harry married **Charlotte A. Harvey**. They had one daughter: **Poppy Otilia Lulu**.

18-Poppy Otilia Lulu Lawson-Johnston

15-Hon. **Margaret Beaufort Lawson-Johnston**²⁰ was born in 1907 and died in 1983 at age 76.

Margaret married **Sir Isaac James Pitman**,²⁰ son of **Ernest Pitman** and **Frances Isabel Butler**, on 28 Apr 1927. Isaac was born on 14 Aug 1901 in London and died on 1 Sep 1985 in 58 Chelsea Park Gardens, London at age 84. They had two children: **Peter** and **Margaret**.

16-Peter Pitman

Descendants of John Pease

Peter married someone. He had one daughter: **Joanna Beaufort**.

17-Joanna Beaufort Pitman

Joanna married **Giles Arthington Worsley**, son of **Sir William Marcus John Worsley 5th Bt.** and **Hon. Bridget Assheton**, in 1996. Giles was born on 22 Mar 1961 and died on 17 Jan 2006 at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architectural historian.

16-**Margaret Pitman** was born in 1940 and died on 17 Mar 2016 at age 76.

Margaret married **Timothy Miller**.

15-**Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston** was born in 1910 and died in 1991 at age 81.

Charlotte married Capt. George McCorquodale, son of **Norman McCorquodale** and **Constance Helena Burton**. George was born on 10 Dec 1904 and died in 1979 at age 75. They had five children: **Laura Jane, Duncan Hugh, Christina, Hamish Norman, and Lucy Enid**.



16-**Laura Jane McCorquodale** was born on 5 Jun 1935 and died on 9 Apr 2015 at age 79.

Laura married **Hugh Dudley Wilbraham** on 27 Apr 1957. Hugh was born in 1929 and died on 22 Apr 2020 at age 91.

16-**Duncan Hugh McCorquodale** was born in 1936 and died in 1942 at age 6.

16-Christina McCorquodale

Christina married **Simon Biddulph**, son of **Anthony Biddulph** and **Mary Dearman Birchall**,²¹ They had three children: **John Simon, Anthony George, and Sarah Rose**.

17-John Simon Biddulph

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**. They had three children: **Alice Emily Christina, Thomas George Henrik, and Freddie Jack Lysander**.

18-Alice Emily Christina Biddulph

18-Thomas George Henrik Biddulph

18-Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph

17-Capt. Anthony George Biddulph

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson**. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

18-Henry Patrick Biddulph

18-Alexander James Biddulph

17-Sarah Rose Biddulph

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope**.

16-Hamish Norman McCorquodale

16-Lucy Enid McCorquodale

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Hon. Hugh de Beauchamp Lawson-Johnston** was born on 7 Apr 1914 and died on 12 Oct 2002 at age 88.

Hugh married **Audrey Warren Pearl** on 18 Jul 1946. Audrey was born on 5 Feb 1915 and died on 11 Jan 2011 at age 95.

15-**Hon. Laura Pearl Lawson-Johnston** was born in 1916 and died on 10 Aug 2008 at age 92.

14-**Emily Caroline Emma St. John** was born on 29 Nov 1880 and died on 27 Nov 1969 at age 88.

14-**Lt. Col. Hon. Rowland Tudor St. John** was born in 1882 and died in 1948 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Langford Court, Wellington, Somerset.

Rowland married **Katharine Madge Lockwood**, daughter of **Sir Frank Lockwood**^{20,22} and **Julia Rosetta Salis Schwabe**,^{20,22} Katharine died on 24 Nov 1954. They had four children: **Oliver John Frank Lockwood**, **Stephen Rowland**, **Andrew Beauchamp**, and **Elaine Barbara**.

15-**Rev. Oliver John Frank Lockwood St. John** was born on 31 Mar 1914 and died on 6 Aug 1972 at age 58.

Oliver married **Elva Rosemary Skinn**. They had four children: **Vyvian Elaine**, **Juliet Rosemary**, **Diana Hazel Susan**, and **Margaret Vanessa Lucy**.

16-**Vyvian Elaine St. John**

Vyvian married **Patrick Nelson Maudsley**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Claire**.

17-**Ruth Claire Maudsley**

16-**Juliet Rosemary St. John**

Juliet married **Brian William Ellis Johnson**. They had three children: **George St. John**, **Katherine Alice**, and **Hugh William Nicholas**.

17-**George St. John Johnson**

17-**Katherine Alice Johnson**

17-**Hugh William Nicholas Johnson**

16-**Diana Hazel Susan St. John**

Diana married **Ewart John Holmes**. They had three children: **Rowland St John**, **Oliver John**, and **Genevieve Anne**.

17-**Rowland St John Holmes**

17-**Oliver John Holmes**

17-**Genevieve Anne Holmes**

16-**Margaret Vanessa Lucy St. John**

Margaret married **George Marlay Spencer**. They had two children: **Rachel Marlay** and **Abigail**.

17-**Rachel Marlay Spencer**

17-**Abigail Spencer**

15-**Maj. Stephen Rowland St. John** was born in 1915 and died on 31 Oct 1943 in Italy. Killed in action at age 28.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Lieut. Col. Andrew Beauchamp St. John 21st Baron St. John** was born on 23 Aug 1918 and died on 11 Feb 1978 at age 59.

Andrew married **Katharine Von Berg**, daughter of **Alfred Von Berg**. They had one son: **Anthony Tudor**.

16-**Anthony Tudor St. John 22nd Baron St. John**

Anthony married **Dr. Helen Jane Westlake**, daughter of **Michael Westlake**. They had three children: **Oliver Beauchamp**, **Alexander Andrew**, and **Athene Emma**.

17-**Hon. Oliver Beauchamp St. John**

17-**Hon. Alexander Andrew St. John**

17-**Hon. Athene Emma St. John**

15-**Elaine Barbara St. John**

Elaine married **Lt. Col. John Francis Whidborne**. They had three children: **Richard St. John**, **Stephen Barham**, and **Julia Laretta**.

16-**Richard St. John Whidborne**

Richard married **Linda Beverley Sherwood**. They had two children: **Nicholas St John** and **James Oliver St John**.

17-**Nicholas St John Whidborne**

17-**James Oliver St John Whidborne**

16-**Stephen Barham Whidborne** was born on 8 Aug 1940 and died in 1965 at age 25.

16-**Julia Laretta Whidborne**

14-**Eva St. John** was born on 25 Jan 1884 and died on 7 Dec 1948 at age 64.

Eva married **Lt. Col. George Gerald Montague Tyrell**, son of **George Gerald Tyrell**.

14-**Charles Paulet St. John** was born on 11 Oct 1886 and died on 21 Jun 1945 at age 58.

Charles married **Noreen Mary Ilay Napier**, daughter of **Maj. Robert Francis Ladeveze Napier**.

14-**Margaret St. John** was born on 24 Nov 1887.

Beauchamp next married **Ethel Susan Lutley**, daughter of **John Habington Lutley**, on 26 Apr 1911. Ethel died on 3 Jan 1945.

13-**Hon. Laura St. John** died on 21 Oct 1919.

Laura married **Conolly Thomas McCausland** on 8 Jun 1867. Conolly was born on 13 May 1828 and died on 25 Jun 1902 at age 74. They had two children: **Lucia** and **Maurice Marcus**.

14-**Lucia McCausland** died on 10 Jan 1940.

Lucia married **Rev. Reginald Gibbs** on 4 Jun 1899. Reginald was born on 29 Jun 1867 and died on 27 Oct 1940 at age 73. They had five children: **Michael McCausland**, **Thomas Reginald**, **Denis Lucius Alban**, **Bridget Julia**, and **Joanna Isabel**.

15-**Very Rev. Michael McCausland Gibbs** was born on 1 Sep 1900 and died on 27 Jul 1962 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dean of Cape Town in Cape Town, South Africa.

Michael married **Edith Marjorie Ward** on 4 Aug 1926. Edith died on 18 Oct 1968. They had five children: **Denis Dunbar**, **John Michael Francis**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Peter**

Descendants of John Pease

McCausland, and Bridget Anne Susan.

16-**Dr. Denis Dunbar Gibbs**

Denis married **Rachel Elizabeth Youard**. They had two children: **Nicholas Mark** and **Sarah Mary**.

17-**Nicholas Mark Gibbs**

17-**Sarah Mary Gibbs**

16-**John Michael Francis Gibbs**

John married **Carol Margaret Williamson**. They had four children: **Michael Alban**, **Caroline Mary**, **Dominic Faure**, and **Peter Denys**.

17-**Michael Alban Gibbs**

17-**Caroline Mary Gibbs**

17-**Dominic Faure Gibbs**

17-**Peter Denys Gibbs**

16-**Mary Elizabeth Gibbs**

Mary married **Maurice Fraser Carver**.

16-**Peter McCausland Gibbs**

Peter married **Judith Ann Orgill**. They had two children: **Simon Michael** and **Joanna Bridget**.

17-**Simon Michael Gibbs**

17-**Joanna Bridget Gibbs**

16-**Bridget Anne Susan Gibbs**

Bridget married **John Walton Beauchamp Perry**.

15-**Rev. Thomas Reginald Gibbs** was born on 3 Nov 1902.

15-**Lt. Col. Denis Lucius Alban Gibbs** was born on 15 Oct 1905 and died in 1984 at age 79.

Denis married **Lady Hilaria Agnes Edgcumbe**, daughter of **Kenelm William Edward Edgcumbe 6th Earl Mount Edgcumbe**, on 17 Oct 1933. Hilaria was born on 16 Jan 1908 and died on 11 Nov 2009 at age 101. They had four children: **Jillianne Bridget**, **Margaret Hilaria**, **Rosamund Lucia**, and **Penelope Mary**.

16-**Jillianne Bridget Gibbs**

Jillianne married **Capt. Martin John Minter Kemp**. They had one daughter: **Emma Hildaria**.

17-**Emma Hildaria Kemp**

16-**Margaret Hilaria Gibbs**

Margaret married **Rev. Mark Lyon Thornewill**.

16-**Rosamund Lucia Gibbs**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Penelope Mary Gibbs

15-Bridget Julia Gibbs was born on 29 Aug 1907 and died on 22 Jun 1935 at age 27.

15-Joanna Isabel Gibbs was born on 29 Aug 1907.

Joanna married **Dr. Victor Bremner Purvis**, son of **Rev. John Bremner Purvis**. They had two children: **Lucia Elizabeth** and **Christopher Thomas Bremner**.

16-Lucia Elizabeth Purvis

16-Christopher Thomas Bremner Purvis

14-Rt. Hon. Maurice Marcus McCausland was born on 9 Apr 1872 and died on 14 Jan 1938 at age 65.

Maurice married **Eileen Leslie Ogilby** in 1902. Eileen was born in 1879 and died on 10 Aug 1955 at age 76. They had two children: **Helen Laura** and **Conolly Robert**.

15-Helen Laura McCausland²³ was born on 6 Apr 1903.

Helen married **Lucius Perronet Thompson-McCausland**,²³ son of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, on 30 Apr 1930. Lucius was born in 1904 and died in 1984 at age 80. They had six children: **Marcus Mccausland**, **Marianne Lucia**, **Dominic John**, **Benedict Maurice**, **Eileen Teresa**, and **Emma Virginia Peronnet**.

16-Marcus Mccausland Perronet

16-Marianne Lucia Perronet

Marianne married **Harry More Gordon**.

16-Dominic John Perronet was born on 7 Oct 1936 and died on 4 Apr 1937.

16-Benedict Maurice Perronet

16-Eileen Teresa Thompson-McCausland

16-Emma Virginia Peronnet Thompson-McCausland

Emma married **Dr. Henry Angus Armstrong**, son of **Dr. Reginald Armstrong**^{24,25} and **Phyllis Alwin Fenwick**,²⁵ They had three children: **Dominick**, **Alice**, and **Alexander Henry Fenwick**.

17-Dominick Armstrong

17-Alice Armstrong

17-Alexander Henry Fenwick Armstrong

Alexander married **Hannah Bronwen Snow**. They had four children: **Rex**, **Patrick**, **Edward**, and **Henry**.

18-Rex Armstrong

18-Patrick Armstrong

18-Edward Armstrong

18-Henry Armstrong

15-Lt. Col. Conolly Robert McCausland was born on 11 Jul 1906 and died on 22 Apr 1968 at age 61.

Descendants of John Pease

Conolly married **Lady Margaret Louisa Edgcumbe**, daughter of **Kenelm William Edward Edgcumbe 6th Earl Mount Edgcumbe**, on 6 Jun 1932. Margaret was born on 21 Mar 1912 and died in 1988 at age 76. They had three children: **Marcus E.**, **Anthony R.**, and **Caroline Ann**.

16-**Marcus E. McCausland** was born in 1933 and died in 1972 at age 39.

Marcus married someone. He had one daughter: **Marianne**.

17-**Marianne McCausland**

Marianne married **Christopher Richard Adrian Scrope**, son of **John Frederick Scrope**. They had two children: **Thomas Marcus John** and **Constance Lilian**.

18-**Thomas Marcus John Scrope**

18-**Constance Lilian Scrope**

16-**Anthony R. McCausland**

16-**Caroline Ann McCausland**

Caroline married **Simon Maxwell Weatherby**, son of **Peter Mansfield Weatherby** and **Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen Ward**. They had two children: **Maxwell Peter** and **Rebecca Margaret**.

17-**Maxwell Peter Weatherby**

17-**Rebecca Margaret Weatherby**

13-**Rev. Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John** was born on 17 Sep 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1884 at age 36.

Edmund married **Adeline Farquhar**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar of Drumnagesk** and **Ellen Rickman**, on 11 Jul 1877. Adeline was born on 10 May 1857 and died on 28 Sep 1937 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire at age 80. They had five children: **Eleanor Louisa**, **Edmund Farquhar**, **Beauchamp Tudor**, **Andrew Oliver**, and **Richard**.

14-**Eleanor Louisa St. John** died on 26 Feb 1923.

Eleanor married **Lt. Col. Herman Wayne**.

14-**Edmund Farquhar St. John** was born on 27 Feb 1879 and died on 24 Apr 1945 at age 66.

Edmund married **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**. They had two children: **Edmund Oliver** and **Francis Dalmahoy**.

15-**Edmund Oliver St. John**

Edmund married **Elizabeth Frances Nicholl**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl**²⁶ and **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**. They had three children: **Nicola Rosemary**, **Charles Henry Oliver**, and **Emma Harriet**.

16-**Nicola Rosemary St. John**

16-**Charles Henry Oliver St. John**

Charles married **Emma Catherine Sewell Moore**, daughter of **Henry Moore**. They had one daughter: **Poppy Rebecca Harriet**.

17-**Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John**

16-**Emma Harriet St. John**

15-**Francis Dalmahoy St. John** was born on 25 Jul 1931 and died on 1 May 2002 at age 70.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Maj. Beauchamp Tudor St. John** was born on 17 Jul 1880 and died on 5 Apr 1965 at age 84.

Beauchamp married **Madeleine Ethel Goodbody**, daughter of **James Ellis Goodbody**, on 31 Mar 1910. Madeleine died in 1982. They had two children: **Roger Ellis Tudor** and **Michael Beauchamp**.



15-**Maj. Gen. Roger Ellis Tudor St. John** was born on 4 Oct 1911 and died on 15 Oct 1998 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB MC.

Roger married **Rosemary Jean Douglas Vickers**, daughter of **Ronald Vickers** and **Mildred K. Higgs**, on 20 Nov 1943. Rosemary was born in 1918 and died on 17 May 2015 at age 97. They had four children: **Angela Lucy**, **Jane Margaret**, **Henry Edward Tudor**, and **Alice Rosemary**.

16-**Angela Lucy St. John**

Angela married **Maj. Christopher Rohan Delacombe**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Rohan Delacombe**. They had three children: **Caroline May**, **Sophie Clare**, and **Katharine Joyce**.

17-**Caroline May Delacombe**

17-**Sophie Clare Delacombe**

17-**Katharine Joyce Delacombe**

16-**Jane Margaret St. John**

16-**Henry Edward Tudor St. John**

Henry married **Kerra Lockhart**. They had two children: **Oliver Tudor Lockhart** and **Atalanta Victoria**.

17-**Oliver Tudor Lockhart St. John**

17-**Atalanta Victoria St. John**

16-**Alice Rosemary St. John**

Alice married **Hugh Martyn Williams**. They had five children: **Emily**, **Florence**, **Martha**, **Patrick**, and **Veronica**.

17-**Emily Williams**

17-**Florence Williams**

17-**Martha Williams**

17-**Patrick Williams**

17-**Veronica Williams**

15-**Cmdr. Michael Beauchamp St. John** was born on 13 May 1915 and died on 23 Jan 2009 at age 93.

Michael married **Pamela Patience Guinness**, daughter of **Sir Arthur Rundell Guinness** and **Frances Patience Wright**. They had three children: **Andrew Beauchamp**, **Clare Pamela**, and **Hermione Patience**.

16-**Andrew Beauchamp St. John**

Andrew married **Hon. Sally Haytor Rootes**, daughter of **William Geoffrey Rootes Rootes 2nd Baron Rootes** and **Marian Haytor**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Clare Pamela St. John

Clare married **David Waldorf Astor**, son of **Hon Michael Langhorne Astor** and **Barbara Mary Colonsay McNeill**. They had four children: **Henry Waldorf, Joanna Colonsay Clare, Thomas Ludovic David**, and **Rose Nancy Langhorne**.

17-Henry Waldorf Astor

Henry married **Leslie Kay Jowett**. They had three children: **Jake, Charles Edgar Spence**, and **Michael Allstar**.

18-Jake Astor

18-Charles Edgar Spence Astor

18-Michael Allstar Astor

17-Joanna Colonsay Clare Astor

17-Thomas Ludovic David Astor

Thomas married **Clarissa Berning**. They had three children: **Eva Daisy, Frederick Michael**, and **Vincent David**.

18-Eva Daisy Astor

18-Frederick Michael Astor

18-Vincent David Astor

17-Rose Nancy Langhorne Astor

Rose married **Hugh Ralph Van Cutsem**, son of **Hugh Bernard Edward Van Cutsem** and **Jonkvrouwe Emilie Elise Christine Quarles van Ufford**. They had three children: **Grace Emilie Clare, Rafe Michael Waldorf**, and **Charles Hugh Valentine**.

18-Grace Emilie Clare Van Cutsem

18-Rafe Michael Waldorf Van Cutsem

18-Charles Hugh Valentine Van Cutsem

16-Hermione Patience St. John

Hermione married **William Stanhope Owen**. They had two children: **Georgina Hermione** and **Sam Arthur Stanhope**.

17-Georgina Hermione Owen

17-Sam Arthur Stanhope Owen

14-**Cmdr. Andrew Oliver St. John** was born on 18 Mar 1882 and died on 17 Oct 1967 at age 85.

14-**Cmdr. Richard St. John** was born on 10 Jul 1883 and died on 9 Oct 1967 at age 84.

Richard married **Eda Meriel Edmonstone**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Neil Benjamin Edmonstone**, on 3 Jun 1909. Eda died on 4 Apr 1971.

Richard next married **Margaret Louise Causton** on 30 Jul 1913. Margaret died on 25 May 1957. They had one son: **John Richard**.

15-**Capt. John Richard St. John** was born on 7 Feb 1917 and died on 2 Dec 1988 at age 71.

Descendants of John Pease

John married **Helen Coleman**. They had two children: **Lucinda Jill** and **Tudor Richard**.

16-**Lucinda Jill St. John**

Lucinda married **Andrew John Cameron-Beaumont**. They had two children: **Charlotte Lucinda** and **Richard Peregrine**.

17-**Charlotte Lucinda Cameron-Beaumont**

17-**Richard Peregrine Cameron-Beaumont**

16-**Tudor Richard St. John**

Tudor married **Marilyn Foster**.

John next married **Diana Elwell Sinnott**, daughter of **Col. Edward Stockley Sinnott**, on 10 Oct 1952. Diana was born in 1920, died on 9 Jul 2014 at age 94, and was buried on 18 Jul 2014 in Cremated at Golders Green. They had two children: **Clare Sylvia** and **Katharine Elinor Margaret**.

16-**Clare Sylvia St. John**

16-**Katharine Elinor Margaret St. John**

Katharine married **Erik Austin Flakoll**.

Katharine next married **Albert Sidney Griffin**.

11-**Emily Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 13 Jul 1793 in Southwark, London and died on 22 May 1869 in Kent at age 75.

Emily married **Thomas Appach**¹⁴ on 5 May 1825 in Tottenham, London. Thomas was born in 1791 in London and died on 6 Jan 1877 in Kent at age 86. They had one son: **Francis Hobson**.

12-**Francis Hobson Appach**

11-**Adeline Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 16 Oct 1794 in Southwark, London and died in 1870 at age 76.

Adeline married **Capt. William Babington**¹⁴ on 5 Oct 1825. William was born on 19 Nov 1789 and died in 1828 in India at age 39. They had two children: **William** and **Adeline Hannah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Madras Cavalry.

12-**William Babington** was born on 25 Sep 1826.

12-**Adeline Hannah Babington** was born in 1828 and died on 16 Jan 1922 at age 94.

13-**Laura Moubray** was born in 1861 in Otterston, Aberdour, Fifeshire, Scotland.

14-**Ellen Mercy Drake** was born on 22 Jul 1889 in Spain, was christened on 17 Nov 1889 in Seville, Spain, and died in 1987 at age 98.

15-**Laura Moubray Clark**

16-**Diana Elizabeth Renwick**

17-**Susan Carolyn Richardson**

16-**Cynthia Caroline Renwick**

16-**William Norman Hugh Renwick**

Descendants of John Pease

17-**George Martin Renwick**

17-**Paul William Renwick**

15-**Sir John Douglas Clark 4th Bt.** was born on 9 Jan 1923 and died in 1991 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Gordonstoun.

15-**Sir Francis Drake Clark 5th Bt.**

16-**Edward Drake Clark**

17-**Ellen Mary Clark**

15-**Cynthia Adeline Clark**

14-**Francis Drake** was born on 21 Feb 1891 in St. George, Midlothian, Scotland.

11-**Caroline Georgiana Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 10 Sep 1795 in Southwark, London and died in 1835 at age 40.

Caroline married **George Rougemont**¹⁴ on 14 Oct 1819. George was born on 1 Oct 1791. They had four children: **George, Caroline, Mary Ann, and Arthur Moubray.**

12-**George Rougemont** was born in 1820.

12-**Caroline Rougemont** was born in 1822.

12-**Mary Ann Rougemont** was born in 1826.

12-**Arthur Moubray Rougemont** was born in 1828 and died on 20 Aug 1872 at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 13 South Street, Thurloe Square, Brompton, London.

11-**Hannah Blades Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 11 Nov 1796 in Southwark, London and died on 22 Jul 1870 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Of Shinfield Lodge, Berks.

11-**Georgiana Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 7 Feb 1799 in Southwark, London and died in 1880 at age 81.

Georgiana married **Rev. George Hodgson Thompson**, son of **John Thompson** and **Elizabeth Hodgson**. They had one son: **Archibald.**

12-**Archibald Thompson** was born about 1836.

Archibald married **Emily Birkett**, daughter of **Daniel Birkett**. Emily was born in 1810. Another name for Emily was Emily Beckett. They had one daughter: **Violet.**

13-**Violet Thompson** was born in 1886 and died on 8 Feb 1927 at age 41.

14-**Maj. Richard Moubray Allfrey** was born on 29 Apr 1906.

14-**Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** was born on 12 Jan 1911 and died on 14 Nov 2001 at age 90.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Nigel Allfrey

15-Bryan Allfrey

15-Guy Allfrey

15-Vanda Joan Allfrey

16-Sam Gurney Pelly

17-Melocina Pelly

17-Mirella Mary Pelly

17-Juno Mary Pelly

16-Jamie Rupert Pelly

16-Guy Wignall Pelly

14-Capt. Maurice Charles Allfrey was born on 13 Apr 1916, died on 1 Jul 1942 in Killed In Action. El Alamein at age 26, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery Xxiv.

11-Mary Hobson¹⁴ was born on 27 Apr 1800 in Southwark, London and died on 12 Nov 1889 at age 89.

Mary married Samuel Philip Rickman¹⁴ in 1824. Samuel died in 1844 in Edmonton, Middlesex. They had one daughter: Ellen.

12-**Ellen Rickman** was born in 1828 and died in 1898 at age 70.

Ellen married **Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar of Drumnagesk** on 14 Jan 1851. Arthur was born on 9 Jan 1815 and died on 29 Jan 1908 at age 93. They had 11 children: **Ellen Phillppa, Jane Gertrude, Arthur Murray, Adeline, Richard Bowles, William Rickman, Moubray Gore, Alice, Albert, Stuart St. John, and Charles Gordon Darroch.**

13-**Ellen Phillppa Farquhar** was born in 1852 in Brighton, East Sussex.

13-**Jane Gertrude Farquhar** was born in 1853 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire and died on 6 Dec 1935 at age 82.

13-**Admiral Sir Arthur Murray Farquhar** was born on 19 Jan 1855 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 16 Nov 1937 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB CVO.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy.

Arthur married **Helen Eva McNeill**, daughter of **Sir Malcolm McNeill**, on 1 Jun 1893. Helen was born on 1 Nov 1867 in Colonsay and died on 20 Jul 1960 in New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire at age 92. They had three children: **Arthur McNeill, Malcolm, and John Wentworth.**

14-**Arthur McNeill Farquhar** was born on 17 Jun 1894 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 9 Jun 1964 in Maidenhead, Berkshire at age 69.

Arthur married **Genesta Mary Heath**. They had one daughter: **Heather Eva Genesse.**

15-**Heather Eva Genesse Farquhar**

Heather married **Group Captain Paul Gillespie Bullen** on 19 Feb 1944. Paul was born on 1 Nov 1910 and died on 3 Jul 1991 at age 80. They had four children: **Diana Beatrice Allegra McNeill, Fenella Hazel, Michael Patrick Alistair, and James Gerard.**

16-**Diana Beatrice Allegra McNeill Bullen** was born on 27 Aug 1946 and died on 28 Aug 1946.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Fenella Hazel Bullen

Fenella married **Christopher Geoffrey Hood Clark**. They had one son: **James Christopher Hood**.

17-James Christopher Hood Clark

16-Michael Patrick Alistair Bullen

16-James Gerard Bullen

14-**Capt. Malcolm Farquhar** was born on 10 Nov 1895 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in Mar 1989 at age 93.

Malcolm married **Agnes Katherine Forbes** before 1922. Agnes was born on 14 Feb 1901 in Berwickshire and died on 11 Nov 1983 at age 82. They had three children: **Peter Forbes**, **David John**, and **Susan**.

15-**Lieut. Cdr. Peter Forbes Farquhar** was born on 25 Nov 1922 in London and died on 25 Apr 1978 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 55.

Peter married **Susan Athenais Hume Greenfield**. Susan was born on 18 Feb 1922 in London and died on 14 Feb 2015 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 92. They had four children: **Janet**, **Jean Clare**, **Louise Mary**, and **Angus Malcolm**.

16-**Janet Farquhar** was born on 6 Jun 1955 and died on 6 Jun 1955.

16-Jean Clare Farquhar

16-Louise Mary Farquhar

16-Angus Malcolm Farquhar

15-**Lieut. Cdr. David John Farquhar** was born on 12 Aug 1931 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 14 Oct 2017 at age 86.

15-Susan Farquhar

14-**Capt. John Wentworth Farquhar RN** was born on 23 Apr 1897 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 17 Oct 1985 in Johnston, Midlothian at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy.

13-**Adeline Farquhar** was born on 10 May 1857 and died on 28 Sep 1937 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire at age 80.

14-**Eleanor Louisa St. John** died on 26 Feb 1923.

14-**Edmund Farquhar St. John** was born on 27 Feb 1879 and died on 24 Apr 1945 at age 66.

15-Edmund Oliver St. John

16-Nicola Rosemary St. John

16-Charles Henry Oliver St. John

17-Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John

16-Emma Harriet St. John

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Francis Dalmahoy St. John** was born on 25 Jul 1931 and died on 1 May 2002 at age 70.

14-**Maj. Beauchamp Tudor St. John** was born on 17 Jul 1880 and died on 5 Apr 1965 at age 84.

15-**Maj. Gen. Roger Ellis Tudor St. John** was born on 4 Oct 1911 and died on 15 Oct 1998 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB MC.

16-**Angela Lucy St. John**

17-**Caroline May Delacombe**

17-**Sophie Clare Delacombe**

17-**Katharine Joyce Delacombe**

16-**Jane Margaret St. John**

16-**Henry Edward Tudor St. John**

17-**Oliver Tudor Lockhart St. John**

17-**Atalanta Victoria St. John**

16-**Alice Rosemary St. John**

17-**Emily Williams**

17-**Florence Williams**

17-**Martha Williams**

17-**Patrick Williams**

17-**Veronica Williams**

15-**Cmdr. Michael Beauchamp St. John** was born on 13 May 1915 and died on 23 Jan 2009 at age 93.

16-**Andrew Beauchamp St. John**

16-**Clare Pamela St. John**

17-**Henry Waldorf Astor**

18-**Jake Astor**

18-**Charles Edgar Spence Astor**

18-**Michael Allstar Astor**

17-**Joanna Colonsay Clare Astor**

Descendants of John Pease

17-Thomas Ludovic David Astor

18-Eva Daisy Astor

18-Frederick Michael Astor

18-Vincent David Astor

17-Rose Nancy Langhorne Astor

18-Grace Emilie Clare Van Cutsem

18-Rafe Michael Waldorf Van Cutsem

18-Charles Hugh Valentine Van Cutsem

16-Hermione Patience St. John

17-Georgina Hermione Owen

17-Sam Arthur Stanhope Owen

14-**Cmdr. Andrew Oliver St. John** was born on 18 Mar 1882 and died on 17 Oct 1967 at age 85.

14-**Cmdr. Richard St. John** was born on 10 Jul 1883 and died on 9 Oct 1967 at age 84.

15-**Capt. John Richard St. John** was born on 7 Feb 1917 and died on 2 Dec 1988 at age 71.

16-Lucinda Jill St. John

17-Charlotte Lucinda Cameron-Beaumont

17-Richard Peregrine Cameron-Beaumont

16-Tudor Richard St. John

16-Clare Sylvia St. John

16-Katharine Elinor Margaret St. John



13-**Richard Bowles Farquhar** was born on 12 Jan 1859 and died on 27 Aug 1948 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire at age 89.

13-**William Rickman Farquhar** was born on 13 Jun 1860 and died on 2 Jan 1952 at age 91.

13-**Moubray Gore Farquhar** was born on 19 Sep 1862 and died on 24 Sep 1948 at age 86.

13-**Alice Farquhar** was born on 4 May 1864 and died on 26 Jan 1947 at age 82.

13-**Albert Farquhar** was born on 4 May 1864 and died on 10 Nov 1935 at age 71.

13-**Stuart St. John Farquhar** was born on 2 Oct 1865 and died on 9 Jan 1941 at age 75.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Charles Gordon Darroch Farquhar** was born on 12 Feb 1867 and died on 3 Jul 1946 at age 79.

11-**Ellen Hobson**¹⁴ was born on 28 Dec 1801 in Southwark, London and died in 1875 at age 74.

Ellen married **John Austin**. They had one daughter: **Ellen**.

12-**Ellen Austin** died on 26 Apr 1906.

Ellen married **Rev. William Oliver**.

8-**Rachel Pease** was born on 11 Oct 1690 in Fishlake, Yorkshire and died on 18 Apr 1720 in Fishlake, Yorkshire at age 29.

Rachel married **Thomas Jessop**.

7-Nicholas Pease

Nicholas married **Mary Bottony**.

7-**Joseph Pease**^{13,15,27,28,29,30} was born in 1665, died in 1719 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 54, and was buried on 24 Sep 1719 in Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Yeoman in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Joseph's eldest brother William was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Ann Coldwell**,^{15,27,29,30} daughter of **Robert Coldwell**, on 3 Sep 1706 in Royston, Barnsley, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 18 Mar 1681. They had five children: **Ann, Joseph, Edward, George, and Mary**.

8-**Ann Pease**²⁹ was born in 1707 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Richard Downs**.

8-**Joseph Pease**²⁹ was born on 28 Jul 1709 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

8-**Edward Pease**^{13,15,27,28,29,30,31,32,33} was born on 26 Sep 1711 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire, died on 14 Nov 1785 in Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 25 Oct 1711 in Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Woolcomber & Mercer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

Edward married **Elizabeth Coates**,^{13,15,27,28,29,30,31,32,33} daughter of **Michael Coates**^{15,27,34} and **Margaret Welfoot**,^{15,27,34} on 2 Oct 1735 in FMH Raby, Staindrop, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 20 Apr 1715 in Caselee, County Durham, died on 22 Feb 1783 in Darlington, County Durham at age 67, and was buried on 25 Feb 1783 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had nine children: **Joseph, Margaret, Michael, Thomas, Ann, Edward, Elizabeth, John, and George**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

9-**Joseph Pease**^{13,15,20,28,29,30,35} was born on 25 Mar 1737 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham at age 71, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuff & Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He was Quaker.

Joseph married **Mary Richardson**,^{13,15,20,28,29,30,35} daughter of **Richard Richardson**^{15,30} and **Lydia Richardson**,^{15,30} on 13 Oct 1763 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Mary was born on 28 Jul 1736 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jul 1821 in Darlington, County Durham at age 84, and was buried on 22 Jul 1821 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Mary, Joseph, Edward, Elizabeth, and Joseph**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.
- She was Quaker.

10-**Mary Pease** was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1820 in Darlington, County Durham at age 55.

10-**Joseph Pease** was born on 6 Dec 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1768 in Darlington, County Durham at age 2.

10-**Edward Pease**^{13,15,20,21,26,29,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51} was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1858 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham at age 91, and was buried on 5 Aug 1858 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Old age, compounded by liver failure.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was Quaker.
- He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Anti-slavery campaigner.
- He had a residence in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a Railway Promoter and Principal founder of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Rachel Whitwell**,^{13,15,20,21,26,29,36,44,49,50,51} daughter of **John Whitwell**^{13,15,20,21,26,29} and **Dorothy Wilson**,^{15,21,26,29} on 3 Nov 1796 in FMH Kendal.

Rachel was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Oct 1833 in Plymouth Grove, Manchester. At Wilson Crewdson's home. at age 59, and was buried on 27 Oct 1833 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. The cause of her death was Brain Haemorrhage. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac, and Henry**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

11-**John Pease**^{13,15,26,29,36,37,42,43,46,48,52,53,54,55} was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 70, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1809-1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Josiah Forster's Academy in Southgate, London.
- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Director of the Darlington Gas Company.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Middlesbrough Water Company.
- He worked as a member of the Darlington Board of Health.
- He worked as a founder with Thomas Richardson and others, of Ayton School in 1841 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Trustee of the Flounder's Institute in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**,^{13,15,26,29,36,43,48,52,53,55} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt**^{15,43,52,56,57} and **Grace Firth**,^{15,43,52,56,57} on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Aug 1870 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham at age 68, and was buried on 11 Aug 1870 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister. In 1834 in Darlington MM.
- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810-1814 in York, Yorkshire.

12-Sophia Pease^{7,13,15,20,26,29,36,48,52,53,58,59} was born on 11 Jun 1837 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Mar 1897 in The Grand Hotel, Biarritz, France at age 59, and was buried on 3 Apr 1897 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Philanthropist.
- She was educated at Lydia Rous was her Governess.
- She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal Federation in 1886.
- She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal National Association in 1892.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,^{7,13,15,26,29,36,48,52,53,58,59} son of **Francis Fry**^{7,20,43,60,61,62,63} and **Matilda Penrose**,^{7,20,43,61,62,63} on 14 Aug 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey at age 75. They had eight children: **John Pease**, **Sophia Matilda**, **Anna Gertrude**, **Theodore Wilfrid**, **Walter Raymond**, **Bernard Cecil**, **Hilda Geraldine**, and **Isobel Penrose**.

Marriage Notes: **14 Aug 1862, Thurs**: Sophy's wedding morning, a wet morning but it cleared up; to meeting with Rachel *Leatham* and Elizabeth *L. Fowler* and the two children, the party soon formed and all went off well, the Bride spoke well;' as soon as meeting was over, the party went up to the Station; I went home, found *Minnie* nicely; wrote to my mother-in-law, and then up to the Station where I joined the party and in the midst of exploding fog signals we went off to Ayton, we ran over the new line close to Cleveland Lodge; the feast was very well done indeed and so, Brown said, was the photographing. Uncle Henry and I came away early, and so home. Found *Minnie* tired but better than yesterday, Helen most kindly with her. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA MP JP DL.
- He worked as an Ironmaster. In Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1877-1878.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington 1880 To 1895.
- He had a residence in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. In Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**^{7,26,58} was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**,^{7,26} daughter of **Francis Edward Fox**^{7,64,65} and **Maria Crewdson**,^{64,65,66} on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 75. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine, and Francis Wilfrid.**

14-**Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.**⁷ was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,⁷ daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex at age 68.

14-**Helen Joyce Fry** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972 at age 76.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**,²⁶ son of **George Edward Wilson**²⁶ and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**,^{26,67,68,69} on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

15-Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**, on 17 Oct 1953 in Wolverley, Worcestershire. Guy was born on 26 Jul 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE in 1986.

16-Deidre Elizabeth Ward

16-Gillian Margaret Ward

15-Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose.**

16-Annabel Rose Wilson

14-**Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.**⁷ was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985 at age 87.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1919.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**, daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

15-Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008 at age 75. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

16-Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

15-Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930 at age 1.

14-Margaret Isobel Fry was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died in 1978 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 78, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge, died on 22 Aug 1971 in Grantchester, Cambridge at age 80, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford**, and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archaeologist.

15-Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

16-Margaret Fyffe

15-John Francis Crawford Burkitt

15-Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

14-Sophia Geraldine Fry was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

14-Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.⁷ was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME JP.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham.
- He worked as a Bomb disposal officer in 1940-1942.
- He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,⁷ daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson**^{7,26} and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{7,26} on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 87.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

13-**Sophia Matilda Fry** was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

13-**Anna Gertrude Fry** was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 40.

Anna married Edward George Wills, son of Maj. Reuben Wills, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

13-**Theodore Wilfrid Fry**⁷ was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA OBE.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Bow Street Magistrate.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Tees District Maritime Board.

13-**Walter Raymond Fry**⁷⁰ was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sewaren, New Jersey, USA..

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**,⁷⁰ daughter of **M. Vallauri**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens, Greece and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

14-**Eleanor Priscilla Fry**^{29,70,71} was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York, New York, USA.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,^{17,70,71} son of **Egbert Ransome**^{17,25,70,71,72,73} and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**,^{17,25,71} on 20 Sep 1923 in New York, New York, USA. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA at age 68. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

15-Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Frederick Charles Pape** and **Frances Elizabeth Miller**. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

16-Steven Fellowes Ransome

Steven married **Donna Jean Wolfe**. They had two children: **James Fellows** and **Timothy Wolfe**.

17-James Fellows Ransome

17-Timothy Wolfe Ransome

16-Patricia Ellen Ransome

Descendants of John Pease

15-**John Fry Ransome** was born on 2 Dec 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey, USA and died in 2006 at age 79.

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**, on 30 Jul 1950 in Saratoga Springs. Marjorie was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Bayshore, New York, USA and died in 1999 at age 68. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry**, and **Sara Jane**.

16-**Blair Elizabeth Ransome**

16-**Barbara Fry Ransome**

16-**Sara Jane Ransome**

13-**Bernard Cecil Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham, Surrey.

13-**Hilda Geraldine Fry**²⁶ was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Bates Harbin**,²⁶ son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Kensington Gate, London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil, Somerset at age 56. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an In Holy Orders.

14-**Sophia Wyndham Bates**²⁶ was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Puckington, Somerset.

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Maj. Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil, Somerset. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

14-**Francis Wyndham Bates**²⁶ was born on 24 May 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset.

13-**Isobel Penrose Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953 at age 76.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** and **Elizabeth Harriette Clerk**, on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941 at age 76.

12-**Mary Anna Pease**^{7,13,15,26,29,31,36,48,52,53} was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,^{7,13,15,26,29,31,36,48,52,53,74,75,76,77} son of **John Hodgkin**^{20,31,74,78,79,80,81,82,83,84} and **Anne Backhouse**,^{20,31,74,82} on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham at age 82, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 To 1885.
- He had a residence in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**^{7,25,26,31,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,94} was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham at age 78, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in 1890-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer. Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd in 1893-1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Travelled around the world. In 1896-1897.
- He worked as a Director of Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd., Electrical engineers in 1897-1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham.
- He had a residence in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**,^{7,25,26,31,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,95} daughter of **James Edward Backhouse**^{24,25,30,31,95,96,97,98} and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{30,31,95,96,97,99} on 15 Jul 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann, and David Kenneth Ronald.**

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-BACKHOUSE.-On 15th July, 1902, at the Friends' Meeting House, Darlington, Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888/89), to Elspeth Lilian Backhouse.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**⁸⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

14-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**^{85,88} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**⁸⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret.**

15-Janet Margaret Hodgkin

14-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**^{90,100} was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,^{100,101} daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith**^{25,100,101,102,103,104,105,106} and **Edith Maud Binyon**,^{25,100,101,102,103} on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex at age 62. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope.**

Descendants of John Pease

15-Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Bown**, daughter of **Ronald Henry Bown**¹⁰⁰ and **Iris Irene Mann**,¹⁰⁰ They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

16-Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

16-Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

15-Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

16-Christopher James Mabbott

16-Stephen John Mabbott

14-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**⁹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**⁹² was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey**, and **Mark William Backhouse**.

15-Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

15-Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

15-Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

13-**Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin**^{7,25,26,31,107,108,109,110,111} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland at age 55, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB BC.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a St. Thomas' Hospital in London.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary in 1905-1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China.
- He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association in 1910-1920.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China in 1922-1929.
- He had a residence in 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,^{7,25,26,108,109,110} daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962 at age 92, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery, John Pease**, and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.—On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

SILVER WEDDING.

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

14-**Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin**¹⁰⁸ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

14-**John Pease Hodgkin**¹⁰⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He emigrated to America.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster.
- He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA.
- He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961 at age 52. They had three children: **David Montgomery, Margaret**, and **Christopher Henry**.

15-**David Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA at age 10.

15-**Margaret Hodgkin**

15-**Christopher Henry Hodgkin**

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**. They had three children: **David Winton, Dorothy Scott**, and **Katharine McCurdy**.

16-**David Winton Hodgkin**

16-**Dorothy Scott Hodgkin**

16-**Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin**

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

14-**Patrick Henry Hodgkin**¹¹⁰ was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Haverford College.
- He was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA.
- He was educated at University of Oxford in Oxford, Oxfordshire.
- He was naturalized an American citizen in 1942.
- He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.
- He worked as an officer of the United States Air Corps.
- He was a Quaker in Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wharton Smith** and **Anna Dorothea Atwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA.
- She was educated at University of Pennsylvania.

Patrick next married **Margaret Mason Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Ella Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia, USA. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA at age 84. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick**, **Andrew Montgomery**, and **Thomas C**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Mount Holyoke College.
- She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA.
- She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA.
- She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA.
- She had a residence in 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

15-Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

15-Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace**.

15-Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

16-Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin

16-Alison Hodgkin

13-**Harold Olaf Hodgkin**^{26,31,63,85,112} was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Jul 1981 in Perth, Western Australia at age 102.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

Descendants of John Pease

- He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**,^{26,63,85,95,112} daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb**⁹⁵ and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**,⁹⁵ on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died in 1966 at age 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul, and Theodora Violet.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Westfield College.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**^{26,112} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar at age 1.

14-**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**^{18,26} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist.
- He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya.
- He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,¹⁸ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia at age 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard, and Michael Arnold.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She worked as a Girl Guides Leader.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

15-**Christopher Graham Hodgkin**¹¹³ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia at age 76. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**. They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie, and Judi Patricia.**

16-**Marie Anne Hodgkin**

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**. They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne.**

17-**Jacob Hodgkin Martin**

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**. They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac.**

18-**Isabelle Martin**

18-**Isaac Martin**

Descendants of John Pease

17-**Rebecca Anne Martin**

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**. They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

18-**Sheolaura Davidson**

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.

16-**Susan Margaret Hodgkin**

Susan married **Iain Henderson**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

17-**Sarah Margaret Henderson**

16-**Alan Lindsay Hodgkin**

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**. They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

17-**Robin William Hodgkin**

Robin married **Kerryn**.

17-**Timothy Alan Hodgkin**

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**. They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

18-**Amity Audrey Hodgkin**

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**. They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

17-**Molly Patricia Hodgkin**

17-**Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin**

16-**Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin**

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**. They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

17-**Tamika Joy Reid**

17-**Cathryn Reid**

16-**Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin**

16-**Judi Patricia Hodgkin**¹¹³ was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**, son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**. They had one daughter: **Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin**.

17-**Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley**

15-**Patricia Mary Hodgkin**

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

15-**Jonathan Howard Hodgkin**

Descendants of John Pease

15-Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

14-**Harold William Hodgkin**^{26,85} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

14-**Erica Mary Hodgkin** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India at age 59, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water. The cause of his death was He died in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary**, and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- He had a residence in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

15-Robert Paul Groom

15-Helen Mary Groom

15-Brian Henry Groom

14-**Howard Paul Hodgkin**⁶³ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar at age 1, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

14-**Theodora Violet Hodgkin** was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes.
- She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

15-Mark Olaf Trickett

15-John Paul Trickett

13-**Ronald Hodgkin**^{31,107} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 Jan 1966 at age 85, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,³¹ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse**^{24,25,30,31,95,96,97,98} and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{30,31,95,96,97,99} on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois**, and **Christine**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

14-Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

15-Gillian Ruth Barrington

Gillian married **Oliver H. Smeeth**. They had three children: **Ann Yvonne**, **Peter Charles**, and **David Timothy**.

16-Ann Yvonne Smeeth

16-Peter Charles Smeeth

16-David Timothy Smeeth

15-Ronald Edward Barrington

14-**Lois Hodgkin** was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

14-**Christine Hodgkin** was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

13-**Mary Hodgkin**³¹ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

11-**Joseph Pease**^{7,9,13,15,20,26,29,35,37,38,39,44,45,48,54,58,82,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122} was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham at age 72, and was buried on 13 Feb 1872 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1810-1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham.
- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Southend in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1855 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a President of the Peace Society in 1860-1872.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway.
- He worked as a Secretary of the Board of Trustees, the Flounders Institute.
- He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871.
- He worked as a supporter of the British and Foreign Bible Society.
- He worked as a supporter of the Foreign School Society.
- He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 To 1841.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**,^{4,7,13,15,20,26,28,29,36,38,44,49,119,120,122,123} daughter of **Joseph Gurney**^{9,15,20,41,44,49,116,122,123,124,125,126,127} and **Jane Chapman**,^{15,44,49,122,123,126,127,128} on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham at age 59, and was buried on 17 Apr 1860 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles, and Francis "Frank" Richard.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

12-Jane Gurney Pease¹²⁰ was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Wroxhall, Torquay, Devon at age 67, and was buried on 10 Apr 1894 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

12-Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe^{4,7,9,13,15,20,24,26,29,30,36,39,48,58,67,68,86,96,129,130,131,132,133,134} was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 75, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882).
- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in Jan 1839-Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist.
- He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway.
- He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway.
- He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd.
- He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain.
- He worked as a President of The Peace Society.
- He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903.
- He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 To 1885.
- He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 To 1903.
- He had a residence 1866 To 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London.

Descendants of John Pease

- He had a residence 1868 To 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London.
- He had a residence from 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London.
- He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 To 1883.
- He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881.
- He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade.
- He resided at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,^{15,20,26,30,58,67,68,74,131,134} daughter of **Alfred Fox**^{4,15,17,20,26,56,66,67,78,82,135,136,137,138,139} and **Sarah Lloyd**,^{15,17,20,26,56,67,82,135,136,137,138,139} on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 56, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine "Effie," Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel, and Agnes Claudia Fox.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

13-**Emma Josephine "Effie" Pease**^{58,131,140,141} was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent at age 33, and was buried on 27 Jun 1888 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,^{58,68,131,140} son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon at age 43. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Marriage Notes: **17 Nov 1880, Wed:**A much finer morning but the day was dull and cold. Our Darlington visitors came down by special train to Guisboro' Church, their carriages by the train before them. All arrangements seemed to work out well, the Church was crowded, the Bridesmaids the Bride's 5 sisters, Lucy Marwood, Minnie Fowler, 2 Miss Hamlyns and Ella Pease. We sat down 68 to the breakfast, Robert N. Fowler proposing the happy pair, they left at 3.20 for Pinchinthorpe & York amidst old shoes & rice; we had a lot of people at the At Home, Minnie upstairs!, and sat down to dinner, 34 - we broke up about 11, a long interesting day 34-40 at the At Home.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

14-**Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn**^{58,140} was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon at age 80, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society.
- She was awarded with MBE. JP.
- She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon.
- She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

13-**Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**^{9,20,22,58,65,67,68,99,131,142,143,144,145,146} was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 81, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist.
- He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for York in 1885-1892.
- He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland in 1897-1902.
- He was Quaker then Anglican on 3 Jul 1916.
- He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London.
- He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London.
- He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire in 1889-1937.
- He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 To 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa.
- He resided at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy.
- He resided at Kitanga 1908 To 1912 in Machakos, Kenya.
- He had a residence in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,^{20,58,67,99,146} daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt**^{20,26,58,67,74,146} and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**,^{26,58,67,74,146} on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 51, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward**, **Christopher York**, and **Lavender Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **10 Feb 1880 Tues:** Alfred's wedding day; (word unclear) morning - but it came out a beautiful day. He & Albert & Creighton were at Corsham, all went off as well as could be. Nellie made a sweet Bride she had 6 sisters in blue velvet, six of our own girls in red velvet. Albert was solitary best man, Creighton who married them gave them, a beautiful exhortation instead of that out of the Prayer Book, from Church we all went to Elm Grove and were soon at Dejeuner; of my own people in addition to Bridegroom, Albert & 6 girls & wife, Jane & Emma Pease, Arthur & Mary, John, Helen & Ella, Joseph & Marianna Fox, Howard & Blanche Fox, Mr & Mrs J.C. Dimsdale, Linton, the Vicar, Creighton, Philip D. Tuckett, John E. Fowler & Emma Mary, Robert Fowler, Alfred & Bessie Waterhouse; John William, proposed their health, Alfred responded quietly, "Jack" did his best, Robert, Philip, Creighton, Linton & I were also up.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

14-**Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**^{11,58,67,143} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 82, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a member of the Sudan Service in 1903-1911.
- He worked as a Farmer in 1911-1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse in 1914-1917.
- He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse in 1917-1919.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,⁵⁸ daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 92, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

14-**Christopher York Pease**^{58,65,143} was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action. at age 31, and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners.
- He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry.
- He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Walter Johnson**⁹⁶ and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 72. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

15-**Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease**⁵⁸ was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 87.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 91. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 To 1953.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 To 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 To 1971 in Victoria.
- He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 To 1973.
- He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 To 1978.

16-**Professor Christopher Selby-Smith** was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 To 1960.
- He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

17-David Richard Selby-Smith

Descendants of John Pease

17-Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

16-Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd**. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew**, and **Robyn Clare**.

17-Anne Jane Selby-Smith

17-Andrew Selby-Smith

17-Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

15-**Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease**⁵⁸ was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident) at age 24, and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University.
- He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University.
- He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

14-**Lavender Mary Pease**^{58,147} was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989 at age 99, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married Capt. Walter Sandfield Medlicott,^{58,143,145,147} son of **Henry Edmondstone Medlicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire at age 90, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia**, **Helen Victoria**, **Rosemary**, and **Stephen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars.
- He worked as a Land agent.
- He had a residence in The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire.
- He had a residence in Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

15-**Dionysia Medlicott**^{58,147} was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Helen Victoria Medlicott**^{58,147} was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010 at age 93.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,¹⁴⁷ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson**^{76,96} and **Alice Hilda Lupton**,⁹⁶ on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003 at age 88. They had four children: **David Mark**, **Martin Stephen**, **Walter Sandy**, and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

16-David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola**, **Sarah**, and **James**.

17-Nicola Johnson

17-Sarah Johnson

17-James Johnson

16-Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married **Ruth**. They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

17-Harriet Johnson

Harriet married **Al Busby**. They had three children: **Nell**, **Iris**, and **Arthur**.

18-Nell Busby

18-Iris Busby

18-Arthur Busby

17-Olivia Johnson

16-**Walter Sandy Johnson** was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident at age 20.

16-Dr. Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily**, **Camilla**, and **Settno**.

17-Emily Johnson

17-Camilla Johnson

17-Settno Johnson

15-**Rosemary Medlicott**¹⁴⁷ was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks. at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,¹⁴⁷ son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959 at age 44. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey**, **Harmony**, and **George Godfrey**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

16-Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona, and Hayley**.

17-Jennifer Bird

17-Julie Bird

Julie married **Patterson**. They had three children: **Skye, Corrie, and Hector**.

18-Skye Patterson

18-Corrie Patterson

18-Hector Patterson

17-Rona Bird

17-Hayley Bird

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie and Kaya**.

18- Rosie

18- Kaya

Charles married **Dawn**.

16-Harmony Bird

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**. They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

17-Kiri Anne Richardson

17-Edward Robert Richardson

16-George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

16-Alexander William Douglas Scott

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-Finlay Scott

17-Millie Scott

16-Walter Stephen Douglas Scott

15-**Stephen Medicott**⁵⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire at age 1, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet de Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny** and **Henriette Lina Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Hotel de Ville, Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 53, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 82, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent**, and **Joseph Gurney**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a JP.
- She was nominally Church of England.

14-**Anne Phillida Pease**

Anne married Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 75. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen**, and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

15-**Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

16-**Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

17-**Matilda Daisy Chesterton**

17-**Rafferty Lambert Chesterton**

16-**Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert**

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**. They had one son: **Freddie Zebedee Lambert**.

17-**Freddie Zebedee Lambert Parker**

15-**Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton**

15-**Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Descendants of John Pease

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

16-Jessie Alison Fuller

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

14-**Judith Pease**⁵⁸ was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

14-**Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**^{24,26,32,58,116,148,149,150,151} was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 82, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School.

14-Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**, daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman**^{152,153} and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**,¹⁵³ They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

15-Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade BVMS (Hons.) - MRCVS**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, in 2004-2015. Theresa was born on 26 Apr 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland at age 29, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was tragically, in a road traffic accident.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with BVMS (Hons.) MRCVS in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow.
- She was educated at Bunessan Primary School in Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
- She was educated at Oban High School in Oban, Argyll, Scotland.
- She was educated at Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon in 2009-2013 in Fort William, Highland Region, Scotland.
- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon to the Isles of Mull and Iona in 2009 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon to the Isles of Mull and Iona in 2013-2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

15-Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**, son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward**, and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

16-**Lucy Emma Jane Bright**¹⁴⁸ was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

16-Thomas Edward Bright

Thomas married **Marsaili Isabel Lara Gunn**, daughter of **Prof. George Gunn** and **Laura**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Alice**.

17-Sophie Alice Bright

16-Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Sarah Charlotte Pease**^{26,58,68} was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey at age 70, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,^{26,58,154} son of **John Hodgkin**^{20,31,74,78,79,80,81,82,83,84} and **Elizabeth Haughton**,^{20,74,78,80,82} on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey at age 76, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn.
- He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London.
- He had a residence in Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

14-**Andrew John Hodgkin**²⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 81, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1916-1919.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,²⁶ daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995 at age 89.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 94, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil**, and **Philippa Marjorie**.

15-**Howard John Hodgkin** was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970 at age 24.

15-**Eliot Neil Hodgkin**

Eliot married **Vyviene Isabel**.

15-**Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin**

Philippa married **John Bell**.

13-**Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford**^{9,20,26,58,68,74,131,143,144,155} was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham at age 83, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Quaker.
- He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 To 1890 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 To 1900.
- He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 To 1910.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 To 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 To 1917.
- He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 To 1911.
- He had a residence in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham.
- He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 To 1915.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London.
- He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916.
- He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 To 1926.
- He had a residence in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,^{20,26,58,143,155} daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.**^{58,76} and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**,⁷⁶ on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph**, and **Faith Muriel**.

14-**Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease**^{58,143,155,156} was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965 at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 37 Chester Row, London.
- She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories.
- She had a residence in North Berwick, Scotland.

14-**Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford**^{143,155,157} was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll at age 82, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Quaker.
- He was educated at Eton College.
- He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 To 1918.
- He worked as an Engineer.
- He had a residence in Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.
- He had a residence in Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,^{143,155,157} daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll at age 95, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George**, and **John Michael**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Taigh na Seanamhair, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

15-**Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford**^{116,155} was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire at age 91.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire.
- He was educated at Eton College in 1934-1937.
- He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938.
- He was awarded with FRGS.
- He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR in 1941-1946.
- He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. In 1947.
- He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951.
- He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. In 1953.
- He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,^{116,155} daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010 at age 85. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

16-Hon. **Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease**

16-Hon. **Virginia Claire Margaret Pease**

15-**George Pease 4th Baron Gainford**

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,¹¹⁶ daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross at age 86. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward**, and **Samantha Rachel**.

16-Hon. **Olivia Daphne Pease**

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

17-**Rachel Veronica Langford**

Rachel married **Luke Catley**. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

18-**Hannah Catley**

17-**Esther Rebecca Langford**

16-Hon. **Adrian Christopher Pease**

16-Hon. **Matthew Edward Pease**

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths**. They had four children: **Felix George**, **Clara Jutta**, **Verity Flora**, and **Silas John**.

17-**Felix George Pease**

17-**Clara Jutta Pease**

17-**Verity Flora Pease**

17-**Silas John Pease**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

17-Nicola Baker

15-Hon. **John Michael Pease**^{116,155,157} was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School in Aberlour, Moray, Scotland.
- He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,¹¹⁶ daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban, Argyll and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Andrew Joseph**, and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

16-David Michael Pease

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

17-Victoria Helena Pease

17-Emily Iona Pease

16-Andrew Joseph Pease

16-Daniel John Pease

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity**, **Cairn Macaulay**, and **Senan Isaac**.

17-Tianna Trinity Pease

17-Cairn Macaulay Pease

17-Senan Isaac Pease

14-Hon. **Faith Muriel Pease**^{143,155} was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London at age 32.

Faith married Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont,^{7,155} son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare at age 55. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP Aylesbury.
- He had a residence in Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

15-**Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont** was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008 at age 79.

Timothy married Mary Rose Wauchope, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong**, and **Ariadne Grace**.

16-Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont

Descendants of John Pease

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**. They had four children: **Amelia May, George Wentworth, Richard Christian, and Michael Patrick**.



17-Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**. They had two children: **Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

18-Matilda Alice Murray

18-Archibald Peregrine Murray

17-George Wentworth Beaumont

George married **Katherine Hannah F. Fitzpatrick**.

17-Richard Christian Beaumont

17-Michael Patrick Beaumont

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

17-Isobella Beaumont

16-**Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont** was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong, China and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident at age 22.

16-Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

17-Felix Nicholas Bungay

17-Caspar Stephen Bungay

16-Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido, Milo Alaric, and Clio**.

17-Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero

17-Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero

17-Clio Calvo-Platero

13-**Maud Mary Pease**^{26,58} was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 84, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Helen Blanche Pease**^{26,30,58,76} was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham at age 85, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,^{30,58,67,68} son of **Henry Pease**^{15,20,26,30,35,46,67,68,69,158,159} and **Mary Lloyd**,^{15,20,26,30,67,68,159} on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 73, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert, and Helen Maud**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. In Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

14-**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968 at age 77, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

14-**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London at age 58, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Mary Cecilia Pease**^{29,31} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 82.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,³¹ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{9,26,31,99,141} and **Rachel Ann Fryer**,^{26,31,99,141} on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London at age 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald, and Margaret Lucy.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

15-**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

15-**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

16-**Richard John Nunn**

15-**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

16-**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Nicola Marian Mounsey

15-David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

16-Helen Margaret Mounsey

16-Catherine Mary Mounsey

15-Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993 at age 66, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

16-Christopher David Woodford Pratt

16-Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

14-**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 32, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 39, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 28, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Lucy Ethel Pease**^{26,30,58,96,144,160} was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 73, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,^{30,58,76,96,144,160,161} son of **Edward North Buxton**^{58,161} and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary**, and **Joseph Alfred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

14-**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

14-**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**⁹⁶ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,⁹⁶ daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton at age 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

15-Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in

Descendants of John Pease

Liverpool and died in 1991 at age 69. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton, Bridget Aycliffe Buxton, Alwyn Gerald Buxton, and Ann Daphne Buxton.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

16-**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

16-**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

16-**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

16-**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts.**

15-**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012 at age 83. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark.**

16-**Edward North Buxton**

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North.**

17-**Nicholas Edward North Buxton**

16-**Terence Mark Buxton**

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro.**

14-**Rebekah Mary Buxton**¹⁶⁰ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,¹⁶⁰ son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke**¹⁶⁰ and **Edith Gertrude Godman**,¹⁶⁰ on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson, Robert Nunn Stephenson,** and **Simon Edward Stephenson.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL MP.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He resided at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.
- He resided at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex.
- He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 To 1955.

15-**Anne Stephenson Clarke**¹⁶⁰ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

15-**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**¹⁶⁰ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

Descendants of John Pease

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,¹⁶⁰ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 84, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael**, and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

16-**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

16-**Roland Rafael Clarke**

Roland married **Joanna**.

16-**Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

17-**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

15-**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**¹⁶⁰ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,¹⁶⁰ daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 at age 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson**, and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

16-**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**¹⁶⁰ was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

Christopher married someone. He had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

17-**Rebecca Clarke**

Christopher married **Jan**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Alexandra**.

17-**Edward Clarke**

17-**Alexandra Clarke**

16-**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander**, and **James Henry**.

17-**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**, son of **Ronald J. Franks** and **Carol M. Nichols**. They had one son: **Hugo Stormonth**.

Descendants of John Pease

18-**Hugo Stormonth Franks**

17-**Katherine Emma De Klee**

17-**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

17-**Patrick Edward De Klee**

17-**George Frederick De Klee**

17-**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

17-**James Henry De Klee**

16-**Alison Stephenson Clarke**

16-**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**¹⁶⁰ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

14-**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

13-**Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**^{26,58} was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 84.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,^{20,26} son of **John Edward Wilson**^{15,26,64} and **Catharine Stacey**,^{15,26,64} on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 58. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter, Catherine Claudia, Marjorie Mary, Joy, Deborah Pease, (No Given Name), Edith Violet, and Noel John.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham.
- He had a residence in Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

14-**Alfred Peter Wilson**^{26,162,163} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1912-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1919.
- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married Winifred Alice Bedwell,^{26,162,163,164} daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

GOLDEN WEDDING

WILSON-BEDWELL.-On 5th July, 1927, at St. James, Spanish Place, London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-17) to Winifred Alice Bedwell.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Catherine Claudia Wilson**²⁶ was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,²⁶ son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease**, and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

15-**John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein**



15-**2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein** was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea) at age 20, and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

15-**Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein**

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

14-**Marjorie Mary Wilson**²⁶ was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

14-**Joy Wilson**²⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,²⁶ son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd**²⁶ and **Florence Louise Armstrong**,²⁶ on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985 at age 78. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton**, and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB FRCS.
- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.
- He had a residence in Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

15-**Antony John Eliot Lloyd**

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

16-**Fiona Caroline Lloyd**

16-**Simon John Eliot Lloyd**

15-**Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd**

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd**.

15-**Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd**

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa**, and **Annika**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Tina Sederholm

16-Annelisa Sederholm

16-Annika Sederholm

14-**Deborah Pease Wilson**^{7,20,26,140,165} was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Roman Catholic.
- She had a residence in Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,^{7,20,26,140,165} son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong**^{20,165,166} and **Emily Mary Cripps**,^{20,165,166} on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire at age 88. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard, Orfilia Bridget Mary, Moreen Teresa Catherine, Julian Peter Benedict, and Agnes Nicolette.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy.
- He was Roman Catholic.
- He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University in 1950-1972.

15-**Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong**

15-**Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong** was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954 at age 17.

15-**Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong**

15-**Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong**

15-**Agnes Nicolette Armstrong**

14-**Wilson**⁷⁶ was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

14-**Edith Violet Wilson**²⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**, son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

15-**Philip Michael Buffery**

15-**Anna Lucia Buffery**

14-**Noel John Wilson**^{25,26,140} was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in 1922-1926 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1930 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was Jesuit.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Emma Gurney Pease** was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham at age 65, and was buried on 6 Jul 1895 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Rachel Pease**^{15,20,26,79} was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1858-1875 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,^{15,26,51} son of **William Leatham**^{15,56,150,167,168} and **Margaret Walker**,^{15,56,150,167} on 6 Mar 1851 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 32, and was buried on 16 Mar 1858 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Rachel Mary, Emma, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane Gurney**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

13-**Rachel Mary Leatham**²⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 81.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**,²⁶ son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 83. They had three children: **Sybil Mary, Gwendolen Margaret**, and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

Marriage Notes: **22 April 1874 Wed** : Rachel Mary Leatham's wedding day, a beautiful day. To Church, a nice party there and at the Breakfast; Bridesmaids, Emma, Lizzie, Margaret & Jennie L & two Miss Butlers Leatham, a Mr Oatas best man; Alfred, young Leathams &c grooms men. We had J oseph G urney Barclay, John & Mrs Bright, Edmund Backhouse, Juliet & Julie & Charlie, Col.& Mrs Ackroyd, Mr & Mrs Bolckow &c &c, sat down 50 and at dinner we again assembled 22 in number, in the meanwhile I had a drive in the park with the Leatham girls. The happy pair left about 3.20 o'clock.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Writer.
- He resided at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Saltburn, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

14-**Sybil Mary Butler** was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter, Devon at age 91.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent at age 94.

14-**Gwendolen Margaret Butler** was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton at age 80.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease**^{15,26,44,141,169,170} and **Katherine Wilson**,^{15,26,44,141,169,170} on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers in 1896-1900.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire in 1900-1901.

14-**Ormonde Becroft Leatham Butler** was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay, Devon and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 47.

13-**Emma Leatham**^{26,30} was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 72.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,^{26,30} son of **Joshua Pim Richardson**¹⁷¹ and **Susan Lecky Pim**,¹⁷¹ on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 72. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel**, and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

14-**Emma Muriel Richardson** was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

14-**Audrey Gurney Richardson**²⁶ was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**,²⁶ son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate, Kent at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Entomologist.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

14-**Frances Rachel Richardson** was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells, Somerset and died on 22 Jan 1892 at age 4.

14-**Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson** was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action at age 25.

13-**Margaret Leatham**²⁶ was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1902 in Woking, Surrey at age 48.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,^{26,30} son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Holy Trinity, Darlington, County Durham. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley, Kent at age 60. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott**, **Mary McDonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis**, and **George MacDonald**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Oct 1875, Wed:** To Darlington with Minnie, Effie having gone up the night before to Margaret Leatham's wedding to William MacDonald Bottome which took place at Trinity Church by Mr Hughes; after it to Fothergill the dentist, then to Colliery meeting; prices lower a little; dinner, then to a cold collection at Rachel Fowler's, Uplands, pretty but cold & feelingless, a damp seemed on everyone. To Southend via Woodside with Kate, a gathering there, very pleasant. Home at 9.35 train.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

14-**Margaret Wilmott Bottome** was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902 at age 25.

14-**Mary McDonald Bottome** was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Christian Albert Leatham Bottome** was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent.

14-**Phyllis Bottome** was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 22 Aug 1963 in London at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Novelist.

Phyllis married **Capt. Alban Ernan Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris, France. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon and died in Jul 1972 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 88.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a School-owners in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat in Marseilles, France.
- He worked as a MI6 Station officer in Vienna, Austria.

14-**George MacDonald Bottome** was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972 at age 84.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath at age 74. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

15-**Philip MacDonald Bottome** was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley, Kent.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

16-**Patricia Ann Bottome**

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

16-**George Mcdonald Bottome**

15-**Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome** was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, Kent, died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 91, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

16-**Judith Lee Bottome**

13-**Elizabeth Leatham**⁷⁶ was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire at age 75.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,⁷⁶ son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880 in All Saints', Woodford, Essex. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex at age 57. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Marriage Notes: **28 Oct 1880, Thurs:** Lizzie Leatham's wedding day, a cold wet morning. To All Saints Church (Mr Leonard Pelly's) at Woodford with Alfred & Emma Richardson. The affair went off well; Bridesmaids all in blue & buff and half in white & gold. A distinguished company - back to Forest House, about 70 at breakfast. The Bride bolted when I proposed her health; attended to Settlement with Percy John Pelly, gave it J. G. Barclay to get W.,L. Barclay 's signature, a walk and chat in the damp & rain with Arthur after ricing the Happy Pair. Dinner and then a Mr Durkin recited capitally, Dickens, Hood & his own; Minnie came down a while, but she could not stand it and left for her room again - all tired and to bed at 11 o'clock.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Christabel Pelly**¹⁴⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar, Essex and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent at age 70.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfrid Robin Leigh**.

15-**Wilfrid Robin Leigh Kent** was born in 1910.

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AFC.

15-**Esme Jane Mackenzie**

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

14-**Eric Percy Leonard Pelly** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978 at age 83.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

15-**Rosamund Ann Pelly**

Rosamund married **Maj. Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Col. Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**, on 3 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania. Elliott was born in 1913. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MBE TD FSA.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1964.

16-**Diana Susan Viney**

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Alexander**, and **Sophie Rebecca**.

17-**Daniel Scrimgeour**

17-**Alexander Scrimgeour**

17-**Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour**

16-**Amanda Louise Viney**

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

17-**Jack Elliott Deakin**

17-**Charley Deakin**

Rosamund next married **Christopher Patrick Grant Chavasse** in 2004. Christopher was born in 1928, died on 21 Apr 2013 at age 85, and was buried on 2 May 2013.

13-**Jane Gurney Leatham**¹⁴¹ was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon at age 60.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**,¹⁴¹ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**^{96,160,172} and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855

Descendants of John Pease

in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex at age 85. They had four children: **Elaine, Vivian Gurney, Kathleen, and Eustace Gurney.**

14-**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire at age 77.

14-**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex at age 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,¹⁴⁴ daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972 at age 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney.**

15-**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000 at age 88. They had three children: **John Gurney, Claire Rose, and William Henry.**

16-**John Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77.

17-**Sam Gurney Pelly**

18-**Melocina Pelly**

18-**Mirella Mary Pelly**

18-**Juno Mary Pelly**

17-**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

17-**Guy Wignall Pelly**

16-**Claire Rose Pelly**

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 at age 64. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth, Emma Louise, Flora Katinka, and William Alexander Sidney.**

17-**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham.**

18-**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

17-**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

17-**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

17-**William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke**

Claire next married **Wyndham Murray-Threipland.**

16-**William Henry Pelly**

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander.**

17-**Henry Francis Pelly**

17-**Rupert Alexander Pelly**

Descendants of John Pease

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

14-**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 at age 73.

14-**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon at age 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire. Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

13-**Leatham** died in Died in Infancy.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,^{15,20,26,44,55,58,79,80,81,173,174,175} son of **John Fowler**^{15,20,141,173,176} and **Rebecca Hull**,^{15,20,173} on 21 Sep 1875 in FMH Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent at age 76, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1852.
- He worked as a Banker, Cuncliffe Alexander & Co. In 1856 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a partner in the bank, Alexander & Co. In Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge in 1868-1874.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Mountaineer.
- He had a residence in Moor Hall, Essex.

12-**Elizabeth Lucy Pease**^{15,20,26,76,159,177,178} was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham at age 48, and was buried on 8 Oct 1881 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in Jul 1872.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,^{15,20,26,159,173,177,178} son of **John Fowler**^{15,20,141,173,176} and **Rebecca Hull**,^{15,20,173} on 30 Jul 1857 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Prospect House, Ackworth, Yorkshire at age 38, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **John Ernest**, and **Lucy Pease**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer. Gilkes, Wilson, Hopkins & Co. In 1847 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer in partnership with Albert Fry in 1850-1856 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as an Engineer in 1856 in 28 Cornhill, London.
- He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer. John Fowler & Co. In 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

13-**Emma Mary Fowler**^{26,141} was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 81, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**,²⁶ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**^{96,160,172} and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 72, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cicely Edith**, **Hubert Richard**, and **Denis Edward**.

14-**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**²⁶ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. at age 56, and was

Descendants of John Pease

buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 9 Sep 1957 at age 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

15-Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Mary Black**, on 18 Jul 1956 in Little Braxted, Witham, Essex. Gordon was born on 11 May 1926 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in Feb 1992 in Westminster, London at age 65. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane**, and **Edmund Gordon**.

16-John Pelly Nelmes

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

17-Flora Mary Nelmes

17-Emma Rosemary Nelmes

17-Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

16-Godfrey Edward Nelmes

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman**. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

17-Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

17-Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

16-Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton**, and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

17-Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

17-Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

17-Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

16-Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson**.

15-**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**¹⁷⁹ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 73.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst**. They had five children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Jennifer Oenone**, **Catherine Alison**, **Rosemary Helen**, and **Isobel Serena**.

16-**Sarah Elizabeth Pelly** was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

16-Jennifer Oenone Pelly

Descendants of John Pease

16-Catherine Alison Pelly

16-Rosemary Helen Pelly

16-Isobel Serena Pelly

14-**Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly**²⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London at age 50, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler**⁶⁵ and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London and died in 1988 at age 95. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**, on 22 Jul 1942 in London. Kenneth was born on 6 Oct 1907 in London and died in 1983 at age 76. They had three children: **Alison Ann**, **Neil Godfrey**, and **Flora Margaret**.

16-**Alison Ann MacLeod**

Alison married **Robert Hellett**, son of **Henry Hellett**. They had one son: **Robert Henry**.

17-**Robert Henry Hellett**

Alison next married **Geoffrey Hugh Fellows**.

16-**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

Neil married **Sheila Anne Tyler**. They had four children: **Steven Kenneth**, **Amy**, **Diana**, and **Jeffrey**.

17-**Steven Kenneth MacLeod**

17-**Amy MacLeod**

17-**Diana MacLeod**

17-**Jeffrey MacLeod**

16-**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

Flora married **Graham Gilbert**. They had two children: **Kris Graham** and **Rory Neil**.

17-**Kris Graham Gilbert**

17-**Rory Neil Gilbert**

15-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

Robert married **Eirollys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**, on 17 Feb 1951 in Otley, Yorkshire. Eirollys was born on 13 Mar 1928 in Orchardleigh Park, Frome and died on 22 Aug 2009 at age 81. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler**, and **Robert Simon Horton**.

16-Serena Louise Pelly

Serena married **Stephen John Richards**. They had two children: **Clare Lucy** and **Thomas Linton**.

17-Clare Lucy Richards

17-Thomas Linton Richards

Serena next married **Michael Stevenson**.

16-Richard Fowler Pelly

Richard married **Michelle Colette Bouteille**, daughter of **Dr. Henri Bouteille**. They had three children: **Isabelle**, **Victoria Sarah**, and **Mathilde**.

17-Isabelle Pelly

17-Victoria Sarah Pelly

17-Mathilde Pelly

16-Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Robert married **Rachel M. Hamilton-Ely**, daughter of **Peter Hamilton-Ely**. They had three children: **Camilla**, **Hugh**, and **Rupert**.

17-Camilla Pelly

17-Hugh Pelly

17-Rupert Pelly

14-**Cicely Edith Pelly**²⁶ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969 at age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with JP for Essex.

14-**Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly**²⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

14-**Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly**²⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had no children.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull** on 19 Sep 1951 in London. Margaret was born on 4 Aug 1909 and died on 26 Aug 1999 at age 90. They had no children.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Edith Rebecca Fowler**^{58,178} was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 6 Dec 1895 in Whitehall Court, London at age 36.

13-**Laura Elizabeth Fowler**^{26,30} was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle, Yorkshire at age 80.

Laura married **John Geldard**,^{26,30} son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonard's, Hythe, Kent at age 42. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP & Barrister.

14-**Elizabeth Geldard** was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Prof. Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Maria Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in Agra, West Bengal, India at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

14-**Nicholas Geldard** was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**,²⁶ daughter of **George Edward Wilson**²⁶ and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**,^{26,67,68,69} on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

15-**Lt. John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident at age 21, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

15-**Mary Henrietta Geldard**

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas**, and **Christopher David**.

16-**Helen Rosemary Weston**

16-**Hugh Nicholas Weston**

16-**Christopher David Weston**

14-**Sarah Geldard** was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire at age 66.

13-**John Ernest Fowler**^{58,76,177} was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Hotel Kirsch, Algiers, Algeria at age 21, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha Supérieur, Algiers.

13-**Lucy Pease Fowler**^{7,26,85} was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 22 Aug 1910 in Toys Hill, Kent. (1909 also given) at age 46.

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**,^{7,26,85} son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire and died on 4

Descendants of John Pease

Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent at age 87. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRES FRSS ARIBA Hon.MAIA.
- He worked as an Architect in London County Council.

14-**Lucy Margaret Fleming**^{7,26} was born on 7 Jul 1905 in 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London.

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**,⁷ son of **Maj. Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Annette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hurstpierpoint College.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1944.
- He worked as a Tea Planter in Sri Lanka.
- He worked as a Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. In Sri Lanka.
- He resided at Dudwick Hall in Buxton, Norfolk.

15-**Annette Moira Briscoe**

15-**Charles Edward Briscoe**

Lucy next married **Lieut. Col. Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**, on 11 Feb 1953. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

12-**Edward Pease**^{4,15,26,30,62,76,159,180} was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland at age 45, and was buried on 19 Jun 1880 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham.
- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1875 in Darlington MM.
- He had a residence in Bewdley, Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**,^{4,15,26,30,62,180} daughter of **Charles Sturge**^{4,15,30,57,175,181,182,183,184,185} and **Mary Darby Dickinson**,^{15,30,34,57,175,183,185} on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham at age 41, and was buried on 19 Jun 1877 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **26 Feb 1862, Wed:** Edward's wedding day - a cold morning, very in a carriage with Gurney, *Minnie*, Sarah & Wilson Sturge to the meeting house where the party soon assembled. The Bride seemed calm and "self contained", Maids were Eliza and Nanny Sturge, Edith Sturge, *Sophy Pease*, Emma G. Pease, & Maria Sturge, Groomsmen were, Arthur, Gurney, Frank & Charles Pease, *Charles Dickinson Sturge (1832-1915)* & John Edmund Sturge (1842-1880). Besides these, my father, Charles Sturge, Jane, Frank Gibson, Henry Fell Pease, Lewis & Bessie Fry, Henry, John & *Elizabeth Lucy Fowler*, and Barnard Dickinson (1809-1896) and the former's wife Miss Darby (*This latter seems a bit muddled*), Uncle John &c, George Lloyd (1824-1903) acted as the Master of Ceremonies. Meeting began with a prayer from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, then they spoke and spoke well, then a sermon from Uncle John, one from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, a few words from a young man; walked to Frederick Street with my father and John Fowler and young *Joseph Sturge (1847-1934)*; called on John Edward & Kitty Wilson, they have 3 fine boys. Then dinner which was excellent, sat between Hannah Sturge and Mary George Lloyd (1821-

Descendants of John Pease

1901); after dinner, lounged about - in the evening, all Birmingham to tea, a few charades, to bed late and tired.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

13-**Beatrice Mary Pease**^{4,30} was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Torquay, Devon and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire at age 69.

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop 6th Earl Of Portsmouth**,³⁰ son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop 5th Earl Of Portsmouth**³⁰ and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**,³⁰ on 17 Feb 1885 in St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire at age 61. They had no children.

12-**John Henry Pease**^{4,29,119} was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham at age 18, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Arthur Pease**^{4,9,20,26,29,30,186} was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall¹⁸⁷ at age 60, and was buried on 1 Sep 1898 in St. Germans Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1873-1874.
- He worked as an a Quaker Minister on 12 Nov 1874 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Whitby in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington.
- He had a residence in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,^{4,26,29,30,186,187} daughter of **Ebenezer Pike**^{4,186} and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**,¹⁸⁶ on 14 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Mary was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Dec 1915 in London at age 72, and was buried in St. Germans Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis, Herbert Pike, Alice Mary, Rosa Elizabeth, Winifred Pike, Claud Edward, and Evelyn Ada.**

13-**Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.**^{11,26,30,32,150} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company.
- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd.
- He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 To 1914.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920.

Descendants of John Pease

- He had a residence in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,³⁰ daughter of **Charles Peter Allix**³⁰ and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 68. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Ethelwyn**, **Dorothy Laura**, and **Elizabeth Frances**.

14-**Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt.** was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969 at age 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter**, **Aline Thorn**, **Richard Thorn**, and **Derrick Allix**.

15-**Arthur Peter Pease** was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton College.
- He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire.

15-Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France at age 27.

Aline next married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriaty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994 at age 76. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise**, **Kenneth**, and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

16-Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

16-Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt**. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease**, **Ailsa Fiona**, and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

17-Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

18-Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

18-Iona Frances Hordern

Descendants of John Pease

17-Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker**. They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter**, **Henry William Robert**, and **Cecily Isla Mary**.

18-Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

18-Henry William Robert Stonor

18-Cecily Isla Mary Stonor

17-Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

18-Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay

16-Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

17-Aidan James Turner Mackay

17-Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988 at age 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

16-Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

16-Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

15-Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,⁷ daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**, on 9 Mar 1956 in London. Anne was born on 10 Apr 1924 in London and died on 9 Oct 2017 at age 93. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter**, and **Nichola**.

16-Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley**. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

17-Emma Thorn Anne Varley

17-George John Varley

16-Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

17-Wilfred Richard Pease

16-Nichola Pease

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. George Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne**, and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-Felix Crispin Odey

17-Sophia Anne Odey

17-Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

15-Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998 at age 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley**, and **Arthur David**.

16-Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Moore Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret**, and **Alice Rosie**.

17-Catherine Annie Pease

17-Victoria Margaret Pease

17-Alice Rosie Pease

16-Rosalind Jeanette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert**, and **William Edward**.

17-Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly**, and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

18-Flora Stourton

18-Marina Polly Stourton

18-Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

17-James Robert Hanbury

17-William Edward Hanbury

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and _____ ?.

16-Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary**, and **Carola Rosemary**.

17-Edward Robert Pease

17-Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

17-Sybilla Mary Pease

17-Carola Rosemary Pease

Descendants of John Pease

16-Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983 at age 92.

14-**Mary Ethelwyn Pease** was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 at age 88.

14-**Dorothy Laura Pease** was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971 at age 78.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur**, and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

15-**Laura Frances Mousley** was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York.
- Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

15-James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve**, and **Karl Jane**.

16-Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

16-John Rieve Mousley

16-Karl Jane Mousley

15-Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James**, and **Michael Christopher**.

16-Anthony John Dixon

16-Phyllida Mary Dixon

16-Timothy James Dixon

16-Michael Christopher Dixon

14-**Elizabeth Frances Pease** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson RN**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya at age 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis**, and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL.
- He worked as a Farmer in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya.



15-**Elizabeth Theresa Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh at age 86.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979 at age 86. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

16-Catherine Elizabeth Churcher

15-Richard O'Brien Wilson

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrough**, **Michael Rowan**, and **Graeme Richard**.

16-Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson

16-Patrick Murrough Wilson

16-Michael Rowan Wilson

16-Graeme Richard Wilson

15-**Arthur Denis Wilson** was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990 at age 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

16-Hilary Frances Wilson

16-Christopher Denis Langton Wilson

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

15-Dorothy Vivien Wilson

13-**Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Daryngton**²⁶ was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1898.
- He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General.
- He had a residence in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**,²⁶ daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894 in Lichfield, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London at age 78. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen**, and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

14-**Hon. Margaret Alice Pease** was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975 at age 79.

14-**Lt. Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease** was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France at age 19, and was buried in Guards Cemetery, Lesboefs. Grave XIII.P.2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

14-**Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease** was born on 8 Jul 1900 in South Kensington, London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**,⁷ son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Godalming, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway and died on 15 Feb 1970 at age 77. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG OBE.
- He resided at White Gates in Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire.

15-Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

16-**Kari Ruth Blackburn**

16-**Lucy Patricia Blackburn**

15-Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**. They had four children: **James Norman**, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold**, and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

16-**James Norman Archer**

16-**Michael Marcus Archer**

16-**Edward John Harold Archer**

16-**Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer**

14-**Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died in 1987 at age 83.

14-**Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton** was born on 30 May 1908 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994 at age 85.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He had a residence in Oldfield, Wadesmill, Ware, Hertfordshire.

13-**Alice Mary Pease** was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London at age 75.

13-**Rosa Elizabeth Pease**^{26,186,187} was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1896 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire at age 25, and was buried in St. Germans Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

13-**Winifred Pike Pease** was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge at age 84.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns**, son of **Rev. Charles Fitzgerald Gambier Jenyns** and **Rose Emily Lytton Bulwer**, on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge at age 77. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer**, and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

14-**Roger Soame Jenyns** was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in 1976 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities for the British Museum.

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996 at age 90. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

15-**Roger Gambier Jenyns**

15-**John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns**

John married **Kathleen Mary Starkey**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey** and **Clare Desiree Blow**, on 2 Sep 1972. Kathleen was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994 at age 48. They had one daughter: **Clare Eulalia Starkey**.

16-**Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns**

14-**Maj. George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns** was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in Mar 1991 in The Timber House, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He worked as a Managing Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cleveland in 1975.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Doulling, Somerset. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital, Middlesbrough at age 93. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline Margaret**.

15-**Hugh Bulwer Jenyns**

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

15-**Caroline Margaret Jenyns**

Descendants of John Pease

Caroline married **Christopher Edward Jerram**. They had one son: **George E. J.**

16-George E. J. Jerram

14-**Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns** was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London, died on 15 Jun 1944 in France. Killed in action at age 33, and was buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Normandy, France. Grave XI.M.23.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen Gillson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 9 Sep 2007 at age 95. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

15-Sarah Bulwer Jenyns

15-Diana Vere Jenyns

Diana married **Howard Pearce**.

13-**Claud Edward Pease** was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Selaby Hall in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 74. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline**, and **Julia Victoria**.

14-**Diana Vere Pease** was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire and died in May 1984 in Darlington, County Durham at age 81.

14-**Lucy Margaret Pease** was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1993 at age 89.

Lucy married **Maj. Claud Cecil O'Hagan**, son of **Claud O'Hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Kandy War Cemetery, Kandy, Sri Lanka. Grave 1.A.15..

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the King's African Rifles.

14-**Olive Mary Caroline Pease** was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1980 at age 74.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

15-**Jean Olive Ross-Skinner** was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita**.

14-**Julia Victoria Pease** was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 97.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

15-Anne Victoria Buxton

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease**¹⁵⁵ and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**,¹⁵⁵ They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles**, and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

16-Victoria Julia Diana Pease

16-Peter Gordon Charles Pease

16-Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

15-James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Joseph Cowan** and **Hilda Yvette Cowan**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

16-Rose Emma Buxton

16-Hugh David Buxton

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

17-Eliza Georgina Buxton

17-Hector Peter Buxton

13-**Evelyn Ada Pease** was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge at age 73.

12-**Gurney Pease**^{15,26,44,141,169,170} was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 33, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham.
- He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**,^{15,26,44,141,169,170} daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson**^{15,26,188} and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**,²⁶ on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria, Wilson**, **Lilian**, and **John Henry**.

13-**Harold Gurney Pease** was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers in 1896-1900.
- He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire in 1900-1901.

13-**Katherine Maria Pease**^{26,169} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford.
- She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- She had a residence in Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire.
- She had a residence in Nyeri, Kenya.
- She worked as an Author.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,¹⁶⁹ son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Anthropologist.

13-**Wilson Pease**^{26,169} was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1923 in 22 Mount Street, London at age 55, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1893.
- He had a residence in 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,²⁶ daughter of **William Fowler**^{15,20,26,44,55,58,79,80,81,173,174,175} and **Rachel Maria Howard**,^{20,26,55,81,174,175} on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London, died on 25 Oct 1922 in Penrith, Cumbria at age 57, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

13-**Lilian Pease**^{26,141} was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset at age 76.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,²⁶ son of **Charles Henry Fox**^{26,30,189,190} and **Caroline Chapman**,^{26,30,190,191} on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire at age 68. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Somerset.
- He had a residence in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

14-**Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox**²⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset at age 60.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

15-**Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall** was born on 7 Jun 1926 in Henlow and died on 8 Oct 2017 at age 91.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film Producer.

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

16-Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

17-Caspar Bucknall

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

16-Julian Gurney Bucknall

16-Letitia Gurney Bucknall

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

14-**Hilda Violet Leslie Fox**²⁶ was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset at age 42.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset at age 50. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

15-Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

16-Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

16-Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

17-Toby Jonathan Ford

13-**John Henry Pease**²⁶ was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London at age 67, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Edinburgh University.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,²⁶ daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset at age 87, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

14-**Rachel Pease** was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey at age 87.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Christopher was

Descendants of John Pease

born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965.
- He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**John Charles Gurney Pease** was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

12-**Alfred Pease** was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham at age 11, and was buried on 23 Dec 1852 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Charles Pease**^{15,29,118} was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London at age 30, and was buried on 14 Jul 1873 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a President of the Darlington Mechanics Institute.
- He worked as a Temperance reformer.
- He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee.
- He worked as a Superintendent of Darlington First-day school.
- Miscellaneous: 1872.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,^{15,29,118} daughter of **Henry Bewley**^{15,50,118,134,192,193} and **Anne Pike**,^{15,134,192,193} on 27 Sep 1871 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland at age 80, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Sept 1871, Wed:** A pouring wet morning for the wedding, however we were soon off for Monkstown meeting house; we had a good meeting, a sermon from J. Bevan Braithwaite a prayer from him & another from J.W. Fisher. The young people spoke well - back to Willow Park and a déjeuner - I proposed the young folks - Uncle Henry the parents, Charles & Henry Bewley replying, then Hodgkin [**which one, Tom?**], Henry Backhouse Fox (1849-1936), Joe Pike (1851-1929) followed, packed for Charles; got them well off, had a little act of a trial, then a sitting at which Jane Richardson (1838-1934) of May Allen spoke most beautifully - so ended a very memorable and pleasant wedding day. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*(unpublished)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Charles Gurney Pease**^{15,29,76} was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 May 1883 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland at age 10, and was buried on 31 May 1883 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Francis "Frank" Richard Pease** was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London at age 19, and was buried on 13 Jun 1865 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham.
- He died in 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London.

11-**Rachel Pease**^{15,26,51} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham at age 52.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810-1814 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**,^{15,21,26,42,194} son of **Joseph Storrs Fry**^{20,195} and **Ann Allen**,^{195,196} on 16 Aug 1838 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington, County Durham at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

11-**Edward Pease**^{26,29} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington, County Durham at age 38, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1814-1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

11-**Mary Pease**^{15,44} was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham at age 23, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

11-**Elizabeth Pease**^{15,21,30,139} was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton Grove, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 62, and was buried on 6 Feb 1866 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810-1814 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**,^{7,15,21,30,139,188} son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson**^{17,21,26,34} and **Elizabeth Wyatt**,^{15,17,26,34} on 7 May 1829 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 53, and was buried on 23 Dec 1858 in FBG Saffron Walden. They had two children: **Elizabeth Pease** and **Francis Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer & Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He had a residence in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He had a residence in Balder Grange, Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

12-**Elizabeth Pease Gibson**^{7,26,30,43} was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 27 Aug 1870 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 40, and was buried on 1 Sep 1870 in Kings Weston, Henbury, Gloucestershire.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**,^{7,26,30,43} son of **Joseph Fry**^{15,20,42,60,79,112} and **Mary Ann Swaine**,^{15,20,60,79} on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 89. They had five children: **Lewis George**, **Elizabeth Wyatt**, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary**, and **Anna Theodora**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC MP DL JP.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bristol 1878 To 1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1885 To 1892.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1895 To 1900.
- He had a residence in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

13-**Lewis George Fry**^{7,30} was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Artist.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**,^{7,30} daughter of **Dr. Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker Clarke**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Agnes was born in 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey at age 62. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Agnes Muriel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

14-**Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry** was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1968 at age 79.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**, on 17 Sep 1924 in Limpsfield. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1899 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret**, and **Bridget Salisbury**.

15-Mary Rosalind Fry

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **Maj. William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton**, on 1 Jan 1949 in Epping, Essex. Frederick was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable. Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin**, and **Philip**.

16-Jane Crowdy

16-Martin Crowdy

16-Philip Crowdy

15-**Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry** was born on 6 Jun 1927 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 5 Nov 2016 in Wiltshire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bryanston School in Blandford Forum, Dorset.
- He was educated at Edinburgh College of Art.
- He was educated at Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts.
- He worked as an Artist.

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**, in 1951 in London. Barbara died in 1968. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

16-Mark Lewis Fry

16-Lucy Fry

Descendants of John Pease

Anthony next married **Sabrina Carver** in 1982. Sabrina died in 2013.

15-Elizabeth Ann Fry

Elizabeth married **Cmdr. Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Maj. Louis Frank Lanyon** and **Celia Louisa Ethel King**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Epping, Essex. Gerald was born on 3 Jan 1925 in London and died on 1 Apr 2011 at age 86. They had two children: **Rosalind J.** and **Annabelle E.**

16-Rosalind J. Lanyon

16-Annabelle E. Lanyon

15-Priscilla Margaret Fry

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin John Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Gladys Ingleby Pengilly**. They had two children: **Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

16-Nicholas Martin De Meric

16-Caroline Maxine De Meric

15-Bridget Salisbury Fry

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**, on 19 Mar 1955 in Theydon Mount. Timothy was born in 1923 in Epping, Essex and died on 9 Aug 2012 in Gerde, France at age 89. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Landscape painter.

16-William Timothy Gibbs

16-Chloe Gibbs

14-Agnes Muriel Fry was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield at age 36.

13-Elizabeth Wyatt Fry was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Poor Law Guardian.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallet**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath, Somerset at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

13-Francis Gibson Fry⁶³ was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Mount Pleasant, Hoarwithy, Herefordshire.

13-Millicent Mary Fry was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire at age 84.

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. William was

Descendants of John Pease

born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman and Vice-president of the Kennel Club.

13-**Anna Theodora Fry** was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham, Wiltshire at age 59.

Anna married **Maj. Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester, was christened on 23 Aug 1874 in Elm, Cambridgeshire, died on 24 Jul 1966 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 92, and was buried in Arnos Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD.

14-**Elizabeth Gibson Matthews** was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire and died in Nov 1986 in Torbay, Devon at age 84.

Elizabeth married **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maude Eveline Travers**, on 14 Aug 1928 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Eaton was born on 24 Oct 1903 in London and died in 1978 in Exeter, Devon at age 75. They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 12th Lancers.

15-**Capt. Francis Simon Oldbury Burne** was born on 24 Dec 1930 in Alexandria, Egypt, died in Jan 2013 in Compton Bassett, Wiltshire at age 82, and was buried on 13 Jan 2013.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales).
- He worked as an ADC to Field Marshal Sir Gerald Templer, Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
- He worked as a member of P & O.
- He worked as a member of the Hazlitt Gallery in London.

15-**Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN** was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

Christopher married **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**, daughter of **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton** and **Philippa Dorothea Hanbury**. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

16-**Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne**

16-**Laura Susan Burne**

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Brig. Adrian Lewis Matthews** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Oct 1976 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC OBE JP.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Adrian married **Lady Diana Legge**, daughter of **William Legge 7th Earl Of Dartmouth** and **Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carington**, on 1 Jun 1946 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Diana was born on 14 Nov 1910 and died on 25 Feb 1970 at age 59. They had one son: **John William**.

15-John William Matthews

12-**Francis Edward Gibson**^{141,176} was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy at age 30, and was buried on 4 Jul 1862 in FBG Saffron Walden. The cause of his death was A stroke.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- Miscellaneous: Death and Burial.

11-**Isaac Pease**^{44,197} was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Sep 1825 in Darlington, County Durham at age 20, and was buried on 27 Sep 1825 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Trainee solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

11-**Henry Pease**^{15,20,26,30,35,46,67,68,69,158,159} was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London at age 74, and was buried on 3 Jun 1881 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington.
- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He was Quaker.
- He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn.
- He worked as a President of The Peace Society.
- He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 To 1865.
- He had a residence in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Stanhope Castle.

Henry married **Anna Fell**,^{15,20,26,35,159} daughter of **Richard Fell**^{15,20,125,159,198} and **Mary Hull**,^{15,125} on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge, Middlesex, died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham at age 30, and was buried on 2 Aug 1839 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

12-**Henry Fell Pease**^{4,15,20,26,43,46,59,130,158,199} was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham at age 58, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Coal owner.
- He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1874-1875 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal , Iron and Land Company.
- He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation in 1881-1882.
- He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 To 1896.
- He had a residence in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,^{4,26,43,130} daughter of **John Beaumont Pease**^{4,15,26,35,44,62,74,78,158} and **Sarah Fossick**,^{15,26,44,62} on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham at age 62, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell**, and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsman. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson , then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont* Pease in Lune diction on them, but touching , most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

13-**Anna Louisa Pease**^{4,76,200} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham at age 48, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Norman Henry Pease**^{4,76} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France at age 12, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington). The cause of his death was Fever.

13-**Bertram Fell Pease**⁴³ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Walter Fell Pease**^{4,76} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire at age 61, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire at age 82.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966.

13-**Algernon Henry Pease**⁴ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada at age 72, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada in 1906.
- He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 86, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

14-**Rosalind Fell Pease** was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

15-Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

14-**Frederick Fell Pease** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire.
- He worked as a **Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force**.
- He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co.
- He had a residence before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA.
- He had a residence after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Henry next married **Mary Lloyd**,^{15,20,26,30,67,68,159} daughter of **Samuel Lloyd**^{15,20,26,68,69,135,159,168,176} and **Mary Honeychurch**,^{15,20,26,68,69,168} on 19 Jan 1859 in FMH Birmingham. Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, died on 25 Sep 1909 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham at age 83, and was

Descendants of John Pease

buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel, Edward Lloyd, John Francis, Marion Elizabeth, and Reginald.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

12-**Henrietta Rachel Pease**^{26,67,68,69} was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London at age 44.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**,²⁶ son of **John Edward Wilson**^{15,26,64} and **Catharine Stacey**,^{15,26,64} on 8 Oct 1884 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire at age 67. They had seven children: **Kenneth Henry, Helen Marion, Anita Catharine, Olga Mary, John Christopher, Rachel Evelyn, and Edward Victor.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

13-**Kenneth Henry Wilson**^{7,26} was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1969 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chairman and President of Albright & Wilson.
- He worked as a Chairman of Bryant & May. Match manufacturers.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- He had a residence in Park Hall, Kidderminster.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{7,26} daughter of **George Cadbury**^{15,20,26,60,201} and **Mary Tylor**,^{15,20,26,60} on 26 Oct 1911 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1884 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham. They had five children: **Ann Pease, Rachel Barbara, Henrietta Marion, Kenneth John, and Eleanor Mary.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1900-Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Ann Pease Wilson**⁷ was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 87.

14-**Rachel Barbara Wilson**^{73,202,203,204,205} was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**,^{73,133,202,203,204,205,206,207} son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen**^{24,105,133,208,209,210,211} and **Sybil Robson**,^{133,209,210,211} on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville. Roger was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 29 May 1966 at age 53. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth, and Caroline Isabel.**

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

15-**Gabriel Allen Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Peter Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

15-**Peter William Allen**

15-**Dr. Christopher John Allen**

15-**Adrian Roger Allen**

15-**Charles Kenneth Allen**

15-**Caroline Isabel Allen**

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

14-**Henrietta Marion Wilson** was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire at age 88.

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods**^{20,136} and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**,²⁰ on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83. They had five children: **Rachel Candia, Robert Barclay, Edward Wilson, Eleanor Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

15-**Rachel Candia Woods**

15-**Robert Barclay Woods**

15-**Edward Wilson Woods**

15-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

15-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie, Anthony James, Rupert Michael**, and **Thomas Alexander**.

16-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

14-**Kenneth John Wilson**

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor, Peter Kenneth Alston, Roger Edward**, and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Bridget Eleanor Wilson

15-Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson

15-Roger Edward Wilson

15-Nigel John Cadbury Wilson

14-Eleanor Mary Wilson was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor, Elizabeth Anne, Julia Catherine**, and **Richard Lloyd**.

15-Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton

15-Elizabeth Anne Wharton

15-Julia Catherine Wharton

15-Richard Lloyd Wharton

13-Helen Marion Wilson²⁶ was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

13-Anita Catharine Wilson^{25,26,210,212,213,214,215} was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 74.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**,^{25,26,210,212,213,214,215,216} son of **John Glaisyer**^{15,59,95,184} and **Mary Jane Crosland**,^{15,25,59,95,99,184} on 8 Jul 1909 in FMH Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire at age 70. They had six children: **John Pease, Catharine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth**, and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: GLAISYER-WILSON.-On the 8th July, 1909, at Stourbridge, John Glaisyer (1888-93), of Birmingham, to Anita Catherine Wilson, of Kidderminster.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- He worked as a Financial Secretary to the OYSA in 1902-1916.
- He worked as a Member of Bootham and Mount School Committees in 1908-1920 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Registrar Probate Court in 1911.
- He worked as a Chaiman of the Board of Governors, Queen's Hospital in 1923-1926 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Life Governor of Birmingham University.

14-John Pease Glaisyer^{25,26,210,216} was born on 25 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 1995 in Northumberland at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1923-1927 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chemical manufacturer with Albright & Wilson in 1935 in Oldbury, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Descendants of John Pease

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**,^{26,216} daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**, on 4 May 1946 in Parish Church, Ponteland, Northumberland. Doreen was born on 14 Aug 1916 in South Shields, County Durham and died in Dec 2001 in Northumberland at age 85.

Marriage Notes: Glaisyer-Readhead.-On 4th May, at Ponteland Church, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, John Pease Glaisyer (1923-27), to Doreen Evelyn Readhead.

14-**Catharine Mary Glaisyer**^{73,202,213,217,218,219} was born on 19 Jan 1914 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Catharine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**,^{25,73,202,217,218,219,220,221,222} son of **Wilson Henry Sturge**^{15,25,208,209,220,223,224,225} and **Lucy Gibbins**,^{15,25,208,209,220,223,225} on 3 Apr 1940 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 10 Sep 1988 at age 77. They had three children: **Jillian Mary**, **Catharine Anita**, and **Michael Wilson**.

Marriage Notes: Sturge-Glaisyer.-On 3rd April, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bull Street, Birmingham, Wilson Waterhouse Sturge (1925-9), to Catharine Mary Glaisyer.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1925-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Manufacturer.
- He had a residence in 90 Nursery Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He was educated at University of Manchester in 1929-1932.

15-**Jillian Mary Sturge**

15-**Catharine Anita Sturge**

15-**Michael Wilson Sturge**

Michael married **Lotti Gamler**, daughter of **Alfred Gamler** and **Margrit**. They had two children: **Nicholas Wilson** and **Christina Margrit**.

16-**Nicholas Wilson Sturge**

16-**Christina Margrit Sturge**

14-**Edward Henry Glaisyer**^{25,214,216,217,226,227} was born on 9 Dec 1915 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Nov 2005 in Gloucestershire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in 1925-1929 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1929-1933 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Downing College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Headmaster, Hill Place.

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**, daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romayne**. They had three children: **John Astley**, **David Wilson**, and **Richard Henry**.

15-**John Astley Glaisyer**

John married **Mary Tod**. They had one daughter: **Natasha**.

16-**Natasha Glaisyer**

15-**David Wilson Glaisyer**

David married **Nanette**. They had three children: **Clodagh Alicia Roxane**, **Caradoc**, and **Laragh**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Clodagh Alicia Roxane Glaisyer

16-Caradoc Glaisyer

16-Laragh Glaisyer

15-Richard Henry Glaisyer

14-**Janet Helen Glaisyer**²⁵ was born on 27 Jul 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire at age 88.

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**, on 8 Oct 1946 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. John was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa and died in 1968 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 54. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.
- He worked as a Social scientist.

15-**Prof. Nicola Jane Hylton Madge**

15-**Robert Hylton Madge**

14-**Anita Ruth Glaisyer**²¹⁵ was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**. They had three children: **Anne**, **Marc Wilson**, and **Jane**.

15-**Anne Rousseau**

15-**Marc Wilson Rousseau**

15-**Jane Rousseau**

14-**Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer**

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin**, and **Nigel John**.

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Parish**

15-**Roger Gavin Parish**

15-**Nigel John Parish**

13-**Olga Mary Wilson**²⁶ was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

14-**Lt. John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident at age 21, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

14-**Mary Henrietta Geldard**

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Helen Rosemary Weston**

15-**Hugh Nicholas Weston**

15-**Christopher David Weston**

13-**John Christopher Wilson**²⁶ was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

14-**Diana Margaret Wilson**

15-**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

15-**Gillian Margaret Ward**

14-**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

15-**Annabel Rose Wilson**

13-**Rachel Evelyn Wilson**²⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 99.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1918.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury**¹⁵ and **Geraldine Southall**,¹⁵ on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 88. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel, Edward Paul, Philippa Helen, Charles Lloyd, Roger**, and **Henrietta Margaret**.

14-**Catherine Rachel Cadbury**

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,¹⁰ son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire at age 89, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS.
- He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He was educated at Rugby.
- He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary in 1941-1942.
- He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals in 1945-1982.

15-**Margaret Claire Hickinbotham**

15-**Roger Paul Hickinbotham**

14-**Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury** was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000 at age 78.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BCh.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey, James Edward, Philip Timothy,** and **Erica Rachel**.

15-**Richard Geoffrey Cadbury**

15-**James Edward Cadbury**

15-**Philip Timothy Cadbury**^{228,229} was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died on 15 Aug 1981 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1965-1972 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.

15-**Erica Rachel Cadbury**

14-**Philippa Helen Cadbury**

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall**^{25,230,231} and **Elsie Readhead**,^{25,230} on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011 at age 95, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine, Mark Stephen,** and **Candia Helen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011.
- He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

15-**Anna Catherine Southall**

Anna married **Christoper Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

16-**Harry Serle**

16-**Jack Serle**

15-**Mark Stephen Southall** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

15-**Candia Helen Southall**

Candia married **Compton**.

14-**Charles Lloyd Cadbury** was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome**^{25,71,104,232,233,234,235,236,237,238} and **Hilda Stafford Allen**,^{25,104,206,233,234,235,236,238,239} They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Helen, David,** and **Thomas Stephen**.

15-**Ruth Margaret Cadbury**

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Helen Cadbury**

15-**David Cadbury**

15-**Thomas Stephen Cadbury**

14-**Roger Cadbury** was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

14-**Henrietta Margaret Cadbury** was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 20.

13-**Edward Victor Wilson**²⁶ was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire at age 23.

12-**Edward Lloyd Pease**^{30,58,67,68} was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 73, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. In Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

13-**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968 at age 77, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

13-**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London at age 58, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Mary Cecilia Pease**^{29,31} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 82.

14-**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

14-**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

15-**Richard John Nunn**

14-**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

15-**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

Descendants of John Pease

15-Nicola Marian Mounsey

14-David Reginald Mounsey

15-Helen Margaret Mounsey

15-Catherine Mary Mounsey

14-Margaret Lucy Mounsey

15-Christopher David Woodford Pratt

15-Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

13-**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 32, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 39, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 28, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**John Francis Pease**^{26,67,68} was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**,²⁶ daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 91, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis**, and **Charles Anthony**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

13-**Eric Henry Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset at age 74.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset at age 83.

13-**George Francis Pease** was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset at age 95.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Charles Anthony Pease** was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire at age 27, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London at age 76. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

14-**Christopher Beverley Pease**

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

15-**Patrick N. A. Pease**

15-**Penelope Jane Pease**

14-**Alister Hugh Richardson Pease**

12-**Marion Elizabeth Pease**^{7,67} was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington, Somerset at age 78.

Marion married **John Howard Fox**,^{7,26} son of **Thomas Fox**^{7,26,81,189,240} and **Sarah Maria Howard**,^{26,81} on 4 Oct 1892 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington, Somerset at age 86. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea**, and **Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Somerset.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He worked as a Director of Fox Bros. & Co. Ltd., Serge Manufacturers in Wellington, Somerset.
- He worked as a Director of Candy & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Partner in Fox, Fowler & Co., Bankers.
- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank in 1921.
- He had a residence in Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset.
- He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council.

13-**Lloyd Howard Fox**^{26,241} was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset at age 98.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,²⁴¹ daughter of **Percy Bigland**^{7,241,242} and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**,^{7,241} on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 at age 92. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary**, and **Penelope Howard**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1914-Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in

Descendants of John Pease

1966 at age 46. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard**, and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

15-**John Robert Bradford**

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

16-**Donnathea Lindsay Bradford**

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

17-**Jago John Lowden Campbell**

17-**Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell**

16-**Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford**

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

17-**Freya Mary Thea Bradford**

17-**Clementine Angela Mary Bradford**

15-**Carolyn Gay Bradford**

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy**, and **Christopher Lloyd**.

16-**Thomas Robert Baggaley**

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

17-**Jack Charles Baggaley**

16-**Sarah Lucy Baggaley**

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

17-**Stanley George Wilson**

17-**Edward Leo Wilson**

16-**Christopher Lloyd Baggaley**

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

15-**Richard Howard Bradford**

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael**, and **Laura Jane**.

16-**Helen Rosemary Bradford**

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

16-**Robert Michael Bradford** was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Laura Jane Bradford

15-Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

16-Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

16-Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 at age 79.

14-David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 at age 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004 at age 79. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

15-Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert**, and **Benjamin Joseph**.

16-James Howard Vander Steen

16-Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

17-Georgie Fox Vander Steen

16-Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

17-Oliver Robert Vander Steen

15-Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane**, and **Victoria**.

15-Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

16-Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

16-Tabitha Charlotte Fox

15-Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Harriet Felicity Grant

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

17-Isabella Grace Sheppard

16-Jordan Lloyd Grant

15-William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

16-Dakeney Grace Fox

16-Lilian Fox

15-Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

16-Joe Richard Fox

16-Tom William Fox

15-Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

16-Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

16-Constance Hogan

15-Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006 at age 76.

14-**Griselda Mary Fox** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989 at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002 at age 77. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a GP.

15-Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

16-Patrick James Mason

16-Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

Descendants of John Pease

15-Deborah Mary Mason

14-Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann**, and **Nicholas Charles**.

15-Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**.²⁴³ They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

16-Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

16-Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

15-Rachel Ann Putz

15-Nicholas Charles Putz

13-**Julian Pease Fox**²⁶ was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington, Somerset at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.
- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer. Fox Bros. In Wellington, Somerset.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins**^{15,26,65} and **Caroline Lloyd**,^{15,26,65} on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Mar 1981 at age 88. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Michael Pease Fox** was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury**^{7,15,65} and **Margery Patching**,^{15,65} on 24 Jul 1948 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Yvonne was born on 27 Jul 1921 in Northfield, Birmingham, Worcestershire and died on 21 Sep 2016 at age 95. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury**, and **Diana Frances**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

15-Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin**, and **Bryony Claire**.

16-Jethron Pease Fox

16-Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-George Louis Fox Samways

16-Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

15-Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Prof. Christopher Frank Dowrick**, son of **Prof. Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

16-Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

17-Hannah Joy Savage

16-Clare Christine Dowrick

15-Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

16-Alexandra Yvonne Fox

16-**Victor James Fox** was born on 3 Mar 1994, died on 12 May 2016 in Dharasu, Nalupani, Uttarakashi, India at age 22, and was buried on 23 May 2016 in Marylebone Crematorium, London. The cause of his death was in a tragic motorcycle accident.

15-Diana Frances Fox

14-**Dr. Ronald Howard Fox** was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSC MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith**, **Christine Joanna**, **Susan Rachel**, and **Jonathan Howard**.

15-Marion Judith Fox

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox**, **Gemma Ann Fox**, and **Josie Jane**.

16-Alyssa Mary Fox Charles

16-Gemma Ann Fox Charles

16-Josie Jane Charles

15-Christine Joanna Fox

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

16-James Anthony Hewlett

16-Martin Jonathan Hewlett

Descendants of John Pease

15-Dr. Susan Rachel Fox

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd**, **Joshua Howard**, **Kristian Eliot Maurice**, and **Daniel George**.

16-Matthew Lloyd Beckers

16-Joshua Howard Beckers

16-Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers

16-Daniel George Beckers

15-Jonathan Howard Fox

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May**, **Thomas Howard**, and **Maisie Joanna**.

16-Anna May Fox

16-Thomas Howard Fox

16-Maisie Joanna Fox

13-Evangeline Mary Fox²⁶ was born on 7 May 1896 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1896.

13-Dorothea Fox²⁶ was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 30 Oct 1947 at age 47.

13-Henry Fox²⁶ was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

12-Reginald Pease^{26,67} was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle, County Durham at age 61, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald married **Beatrice Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**,²⁶ daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Beatrice was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Ecclesgreig, Montrose, died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle, County Durham at age 76, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

13-Maj. Philip Ivan Pease was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1964 in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1952.
- He worked as a Farmer in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.



Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough, Hampshire and died in 1991 at age 87. They had five children: **Bridget**, **Alison Beatrix**, **Carol Esther**, **Nigel Crichton**, and **Simon Philip**.

14-Bridget Pease

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, on 1 Mar 1951 in London. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1924 in Karachi and died on 18 Aug 2005 at age 81. They had four children: **David Michael**, **Nicholas Philip**, **Christopher James**, and **Adrian Charles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Cazenove & Co.

Descendants of John Pease

15-David Michael Wentworth-Stanley

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Marie Antoinette Hornby**. They had three children: **Laura Clare**, **Emma Jane**, and **Harriet Sarah**.

16-Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Laura married **Robert Nelson**. They had two children: **Rory David** and **William Edward**.

17-Rory David Nelson

17-William Edward Nelson

16-Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

16-Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

15-Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas married **Clare Husted Steel**, daughter of **Anthony Nigel Steel** and **Annie Reiner**. They had three children: **James Nicholas**, **Harry David**, and **Louisa Clare**.

16-**James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley** was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire at age 21. The cause of his death was Sadly died from self-inflicted shotgun injuries.

16-Harry David Wentworth-Stanley

16-Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer**. They had three children: **Frederick Karel**, **Sofia Marise**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley

16-Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley

16-Wentworth-Stanley

15-Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley

15-Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg**. They had three children: **Charles Edward**, **Olivia Ann**, and **Edward Monte**.

16-Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley

16-Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley

16-Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley

14-Alison Beatrix Pease

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby**, on 16 Jan 1954 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Christopher was born in 1920 and died on 31 Dec 2004 at age 84. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher**, **Clare Alison**, **Jonathan Roger**, and **Roger Nicholas**.

15-**Andrew Christopher Weatherby** was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999 at age 44.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Clare Alison Weatherby

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Oliver Christopher**, **Toby Peter**, and **Jonathan James**.

16-Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall

Thomas married **Annabelle Lucy Victoria Sheppard**, daughter of **Richard Donald Anthony Harding Sheppard**. They had one son: **Leo Gilbert**.

17-Leo Gilbert Greenall

16-Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall

16-Hon. Toby Peter Greenall

16-Hon. Jonathan James Greenall

15-Jonathan Roger Weatherby

15-Roger Nicholas Weatherby

14-Carol Esther Pease

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**. They had four children: **William Philip**, **Annabel Carol**, **Jane Cordelia**, and **Robert James Ayscough**.

15-William Philip Fox

15-Annabel Carol Fox

15-Jane Cordelia Fox

15-Robert James Ayscough Fox

14-Capt. Nigel Crichton Pease

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell** in 1963. Ailsa died on 6 Feb 2016. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

15-Karen Pease

14-**Simon Philip Pease** was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle, County Durham and died on 11 Jun 2007 on A Fishing Trip In Scotland at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Underley Grange, Kirby Lonsdale.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1998.

Simon married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Clare**.

15-Lucy Pease

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**. They had three children: **Connie May**, **Benedict Simon Jackson**, and **Frances Amanda Raven**.

16-Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall

Descendants of John Pease

16-**Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall**

16-**Frances Amanda Raven Hoskyns-Abrahall**

15-**Clare Pease**

Simon next married **Clementine Hebler**. They had one son: **Philip John Simon**.

15-**Philip John Simon Pease**

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

13-**Maurice Oliver Pease** was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1956.
- He had a residence in Sledwiche, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Maurice married **Marysia Skrzynska**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**, on 26 Jul 1954 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington, County Durham at age 43. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

14-**Jane Pease**

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Nicholas**, and **Freddie**.

15-**Richard Douglas-Home**

15-**Nicholas Douglas-Home**

15-**Freddie Douglas-Home** was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Maurice next married **Sybil Mary Willoughby Boulton**, daughter of **Gerald Bowman Boulton**.

Maurice next married **Virginia Ruth Primrose Hughes-Onslow**, daughter of **Oliver Hughes-Onslow** and **Helen Ruth Dodds**, on 21 Oct 1969. Virginia was born on 19 Apr 1917 and died on 7 May 1997 at age 80.

10-**Elizabeth Pease**^{15,28} was born on 8 Oct 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Oct 1825 at age 55.

Elizabeth married **John Hustler**,^{15,28,56} son of **John Hustler**^{15,20,197} and **Christiana Hird**,^{20,197} on 18 Oct 1798 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 29 Nov 1768 in Undercliffe, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 18 Jan 1842 in York, Yorkshire at age 73, and was buried in York, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler.
- He worked as an A founder of the Friends Provident Institution.

10-**Joseph Pease**^{15,20,30,35,57,136} was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1846 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- Miscellaneous: Described by Thomas Clarkson as, "The Friend of India".

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Founder of the Peace Society.
- He had a residence in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Anti-Slavery campaigner with Thomas Clarkson and William Wilberforce.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Beaumont**,^{15,35} daughter of **John Beaumont**^{15,35} and **Mary Brown**,¹⁵ on 23 Jul 1801 in FMH Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1779 in London, died on 7 Oct 1824 in Darlington, County Durham at age 45, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John Beaumont** and **Elizabeth**.

11-John Beaumont Pease^{4,15,26,35,44,62,74,78,158} was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Nov 1873 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham at age 70, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a Woollen merchant in Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sarah Fossick**,^{15,26,44,62} daughter of **Samuel Fossick**^{15,30,31,185} and **Ann Lucas**,^{15,30,185} on 18 Aug 1825 in FMH Wandsworth. Sarah was born in 1801, died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham at age 76, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Joseph Beaumont**, **John William**, **Edwin Lucas**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **Walter**, and **Anne Edith**.

12-Joseph Beaumont Pease^{15,26,175,244} was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel , London at age 39, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Pleurisy.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Ironmaster in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Louisa Ashby**,^{15,26,141,175,244,245} daughter of **Frederick Ashby**^{15,33,118,141,246} and **Susanna Lucas**,^{15,246} on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Louisa was born in 1833 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 12 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 28, and was buried on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Complications in childbirth. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

13-Pease was born on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Stillborn.

Joseph next married **Mary Wilson**,^{15,26,68} daughter of **Isaac Wilson**^{15,26,141} and **Anna Dorothy Benson**,^{15,26,141,247} on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London at age 50. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

13-Louisa Mary Pease^{15,26} was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire at age 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,²⁶ son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire at age 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall**, and **Patrick Kendall**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Berkshire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a JP for the County of London.
- He had a residence in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

14-**Mary Kendall Butler**²⁶ was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 18.

14-**Daphne Kendall Butler**²⁶ was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,²⁶ son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh**, **June Rachel**, **John Kendall**, and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

15-**William Bartle Marsh Edwards** was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 20.

15-**June Rachel Edwards**

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children: **Charles**, **Patrick John**, and **Teresa**.

16-**Charles Whitworth**

16-**Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth**

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel**, **Louisa Judith**, **Sophia Rose**, and **David John William**.

17-**Emma Rachel Whitworth**

17-**Louisa Judith Whitworth**

17-**Sophia Rose Whitworth**

17-**David John William Whitworth**

16-**Teresa Whitworth**

15-**John Kendall Edwards**

15-**Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards**

14-**Walter Kendall Butler**²⁶ was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London at age 17.

14-**Patrick Kendall Butler**²⁶ was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,²⁶ daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

15-**Sally Kendall Butler**

12-**John William Pease**^{4,9,15,26,30,67,68,74,131,158,248,249} was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DCL DL JP.
- He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Descendants of John Pease

- He resided at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- He had a residence in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

John married **Helen Maria Fox**,^{4,15,26,30,67,68,131,248} daughter of **Alfred Fox**^{4,15,17,20,26,56,66,67,78,82,135,136,137,138,139} and **Sarah Lloyd**,^{15,17,20,26,56,67,82,135,136,137,138,139} on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth. Helen was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland at age 89. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont, and Sophia Mabel.**

13-**Sarah Helen Pease**^{4,76} was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland at age 76, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE DStJ JP.

13-**Howard Pease**^{4,7,9,26} was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 25 Jan 1928 in London at age 64, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA JP.
- He had a residence in Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Border Ghost Stories".

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,^{4,26} daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)**⁴ and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton, died on 31 Aug 1947 in The Mill House, Bray on Thames, Berkshire at age 80, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert, and Evelyn Audrey.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

14-**Margaret Valentine Pease**⁷ was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London at age 62.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**,⁷ son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson**⁷ and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 79. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth, and Stephen Cuthbert Vivian.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Painter.

15-Ann Valentine Dodgson

Ann married **John Robertson Harvey**, son of **James Robertson Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**. They had four children: **David Robertson, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica, and Elizabeth Ann.**

16-Prof. David Robertson Harvey

David married **Professor Joan Hayward**.

16-Linda Jane Harvey

16-Sarah Veronica Harvey

16-Elizabeth Ann Harvey

Descendants of John Pease

15-Sara Elizabeth Dodgson

15-**Prof. Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson** was born on 17 Mar 1924 in London and died on 13 Apr 2013 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Composer.
- He worked as a Professor of Composition & Harmony in 1965 in Royal College of Music.

Stephen married **Jane Clark**. They had no children.

14-**John William Kynaston Pease** was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya.
- He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Ngong, Masai Province, Kenya.
- He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Fort Hall District, Kikuyu Province, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson**.

14-**Capt. Cuthbert Pease** was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Somme, France at age 24, and was buried in Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.41. The cause of his death was From wounds sustained in action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Irish Guards.

14-**Evelyn Audrey Pease**²⁰ was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Isle of Skye at age 65.

Evelyn married **Seton Paul Gordon**,²⁰ son of **William Gordon**²⁰ and **Ella Mary Paul**,²⁰ on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn, Northumberland. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in 26 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1977 in Biddleston Manor, Northamptonshire at age 90, and was buried in Ashes spread in the Cairngorms. Another name for Seton was Seton Gordon. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bridie Seton**, and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE. FZS.
- He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer.

15-**Ella Catriona Seton Gordon** was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban, Argyll and died in 2000 at age 84.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moreton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Simon was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Largie, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1991 at age 75. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**, **Angus Hew Macdonald**, **Simon James (Hamish)**, and **Norman Philip**.

16-Mairi Susan Macdonald-Lockhart

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay** in 1965. Ian was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Nassau, Bahamas and died on 27 Mar 2006 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 80. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Dollar Academy.
- He worked as a Poet and writer.

17-Alexander Finlay

17-Aileen Finlay

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

18-John Luke Simpson

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

16-Angus Hew Macdonald Lockhart 25th of The Lee was born on 17 Aug 1946 in Dunsyre, South Lanarkshire and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 69.

Angus married **Susan Elizabeth Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

17-Fiona Macdonald Lockhart

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

17-Ranald William Angus Lockhart 26th of The Lee

16-Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**, **Andrew Peter Robert**, and **Davina**.

17-James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart

17-Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart

17-Davina MacDonald-Lockhart was born in 1981 and died on 4 Mar 2020 at age 39.

Davina married **Robert Bell**. They had two children: **Paddy** and **Archie**.

18-Paddy Bell

18-Archie Bell

16-Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart

15-Audrey Bridie Seton Gordon was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Connel, Oban, Argyll, died in 1994 at age 71, and was buried in Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London. Hugh was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Oct 2013 in Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia at age 90. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Oct 2013.

16-Robert Hugh Prettejohn

16-Catriona Anne Prettejohn

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon**²⁵⁰ was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Aviemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Isle of Skye before 1952.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Cambridge University.
- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards Tank Brigade.
- He emigrated Emigrated to Canada in 1952.
- His obituary was published in the Globe and Mail on 26 Feb 2011 in Canada.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean, Catriona, and Donald**.

16-**Jean Gordon**

16-**Catriona Gordon**

16-**Donald Gordon**

13-**Alice Pease**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead at age 1.

13-**Florence Pease**^{4,26} was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire at age 79.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean 7th of Corrie Kingairloch**,^{26,251} son of **Sir Francis William MacLean**²⁵² and **Martha Sowerby**,^{141,251} on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in The Chantry, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire at age 80. They had four children: **Helen, John Francis, Gerald, and Peter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a JP for Northumberland.
- He had a residence in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

14-**Helen MacLean** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford at age 59.

Helen married Capt. Henry Ambrose Clive, son of Gen. Edward Henry Clive and Isabel Webb, on 22 Nov 1923. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Herefordshire at age 74.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Mynde Park, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.
- He worked as a Secretary of the Ledbury Hunt.

14-**John Francis MacLean 8th of Corrie-Kingairloch** was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died in Mar 1986 in Hereford, Herefordshire at age 85.

Descendants of John Pease

John married **Vivienne Aldyth Maud Miesegaes**, daughter of **Aric Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood and died in 1969 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire at age 66. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

15-**Michael Francis MacLean 9th of Corrie-Kingairloch**¹³ was born on 6 Apr 1927 in London and died on 29 Jun 2012 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an Underwriter at Lloyds.

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**, on 2 Feb 1956 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Neelia was born on 10 May 1929 and died in 1992 at age 63.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1959.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**, daughter of **Eric Anderton**. They had one son: **Nicholas Francis**.

16-**Nicholas Francis MacLean 10th of Corrie-Kingairloch**

Nicholas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**, daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar**. They had three children: **Flora Emily**, **Alice Louisa**, and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

17-**Flora Emily MacLean**

17-**Alice Louisa MacLean**

17-**Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean**

15-**Ian MacLean**

14-**Gerald MacLean** was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1968 in Ardingly, Sussex at age 64.

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex at age 50. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

15-**Patricia MacLean**

15-**Christopher Peter MacLean**

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968 at age 51.

14-**Capt. Peter MacLean**²⁶ was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action at age 34, and was buried in Minturno War Cemetery, Marina di Minturno, Italy. Grave V.J.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

13-**John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington**^{7,20} was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Banker. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co.
- He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank in 1922-1948.

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Baron Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montagu**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983 at age 92. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

14-**Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington**⁷ was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva Boswell**, on 9 Sep 1964. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 8 Nov 2014 at age 87. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann**, and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 10 Dec 2014.

15-**Christopher William Beaumont Pease**

15-**Lucy Ann Pease**

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie**. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford**, and **Abigail Lucy**.

16-**Christopher Beaumont Petrie**

16-**Angus Crawford Petrie**

16-**Abigail Lucy Petrie**

15-**Helen Elizabeth Pease**

14-**Dr. William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington**⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1925 in London and died on 19 Mar 2019 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB BS FRCS.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He was educated at St Thomas's Hospital Medical School.
- He worked as a Consultant ENT Surgeon, Central Middlesex and Northwick Park Hospitals in 1967-1985.

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil**, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004 at age 74. They had no children.

13-**Sophia Mabel Pease**^{26,30} was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire at age 81.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**^{26,30} son of **Charles Henry Fox**^{26,30,189,190} and **Caroline Chapman**^{26,30,190,191} on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action. at age 49, and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq. They had no children.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a JP for Devon.
- He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment.
- He had a residence in Grimstone, Horrbridge, Devon.

12-**Edwin Lucas Pease**^{4,61,78,199} was born on 27 Oct 1838 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jan 1889 in Darlington, County Durham at age 50, and was buried on 28 Jan 1889 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Died as a consequence of his horse falling on him.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1875-1876 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company.
- He had a residence in 1882 in Bushel Hill, Darlington, County Durham.

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**^{4,78} daughter of **William Peter Edwards**^{4,118,176} and **Mary Ann Dixon**¹¹⁸ on 1 Oct 1862 in FMH Ross-on-Wye. Frances was born in 1838 in Hindwell, Old Radnor, Wales, died on 23 Feb 1907 in Darlington, County Durham at age 69, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emily Beaumont, William Edwin, Helen Theresa, Ernest Hubert, and Owen Beaumont.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1851-Dec 1854 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Emily Beaumont Pease**⁴ was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1921 in London at age 58.

Emily married **Thomas Winch.**

13-**William Edwin Pease**^{4,7} was born on 3 Jun 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jan 1926 in Darlington, County Durham at age 60, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Mowden Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham..
- He worked as a Director of the Consett Iron Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of the West Durham & Wallsend Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman, Cleveland Bridge & Engineering.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1894.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1902-1903.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1923-1926 in Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Helen Theresa Pease**^{4,78} was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Jan 1874 in Darlington, County Durham at age 6, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease**⁴ was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Sep 1928 in Ledge House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight at age 57, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1882.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at Ledge House in Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Ernest married **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**. Clare was born on 1 Jul 1872, died on 19 May 1940 at age 67, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Joy Frances**, **Elinor Dorothea**, and **Nicholas Edwin**.

14-**Joy Frances Pease**⁷ was born on 23 Mar 1906, died on 2 Jan 1981 at age 74, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Joy married **Eric Malcolm Fraser**,⁷ son of **Prof. Sir Thomas Richard Fraser**⁷ and **Susanna Margaret Duncan**, on 8 May 1929 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster. Eric was born on 17 Nov 1896 and died on 9 Dec 1960 at age 64. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He was educated at Edinburgh Academy.
- He worked as a Sales Controller, ICI Ltd.
- He had a residence in Radnor House, New Street, Henley on Thames.

14-**Elinor Dorothea Pease** was born in 1908 and died on 9 Jan 1997 at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE JP.

Elinor married **Col. John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, on 19 Mar 1931. John was born on 5 Jun 1906 and died on 24 May 1993 at age 86. They had two children: **St. John** and **Bryony Joy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

15-**St. John Kemp 2nd Viscount Rochdale** was born on 15 Jan 1938 and died on 27 Feb 2015 at age 77.

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **James Edward Michael Clark-Hall** and **Diana Mary Gatacre**. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo Durival**, **Joanna Victoria**, **Susanna Jane**, and **Christopher George**.

16-**Jonathan Hugo Durival Kemp 3rd Viscount Rochdale**

Jonathan married **Ming Zian Zhu**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-Kemp

16-Hon. **Joanna Victoria Kemp**

16-Hon. **Susanna Jane Kemp**

16-Hon. **Christopher George Kemp** was born on 7 Apr 1969 and died on 25 Feb 2015 at age 45.

Christopher married **Clare**. They had two children: **George** and **Sasha**.

17-**George Kemp**

17-**Sasha Kemp**

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon**.

15-**Bryony Joy Kemp** was born on 18 Jun 1947 and died on 19 Sep 1963 at age 16.

14-**Capt. Nicholas Edwin Pease** was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 61, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE (Military).

Nicholas married **Anne De Bunsen**, daughter of **Arnold George De Bunsen** and **Helena Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark**.

15-**Alexander Mark Pease**

Alexander married **Lucy Jane Slater**, daughter of **George Anthony Slater**. They had two children: **Claudia Catherine Anne** and **Marina Lily Jane**.

16-**Claudia Catherine Anne Pease**

16-**Marina Lily Jane Pease**

Nicholas next married **Katherine Anne Loftus Paton**. They had two children: **Serena Clare** and **Philippa Katherine**.

15-**Serena Clare Pease**

15-**Philippa Katherine Pease**

13-**Owen Beaumont Pease**⁴ was born on 1 Jan 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Apr 1912 in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Owen married **Violet Madeline Huntriss**, daughter of **William James Huntriss** and **Martha Shaw**, in 1902 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Violet was born in May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, was christened on 27 May 1882 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and died in 1956 in Scarborough, Yorkshire at age 74. They had one son: **Rupert Llewellyn**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Quaker family connections.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Rupert Llewellyn Pease** was born in 1906 in Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Changi Internment Camp, Singapore at age 39.

12-**Elizabeth Mary Pease**^{4,26,43,130} was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham at age 62, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Anna Louisa Pease**^{4,76,200} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham at age 48, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Norman Henry Pease**^{4,76} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France at age 12, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington). The cause of his death was Fever.

13-**Bertram Fell Pease**⁴³ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Walter Fell Pease**^{4,76} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire at age 61, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

13-**Algernon Henry Pease**⁴ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada at age 72, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada in 1906.
- He worked as a Merchant.

14-**Rosalind Fell Pease** was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

15-Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

14-**Frederick Fell Pease** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire.
- He worked as a **Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force.**

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co.
- He had a residence before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA.
- He had a residence after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

12-**Walter Pease**^{44,141} was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington, County Durham at age 28, and was buried on 9 Dec 1871 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Anne Edith Pease**^{158,253} was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 May 1886 at age 40, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

11-**Elizabeth Pease**^{15,20,35,129,158} was born on 5 Jan 1807 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Feb 1897 in Huntly Lodge, Merchiston, Edinburgh at age 90, and was buried on 8 Feb 1897 in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Slavery Abolitionist.
- She worked as a Social reformer.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Pringle Nichol**^{15,20,35,129,158} on 6 Jul 1853 in Independent Chapel, Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Huntly Hill, Brechin, Angus, died on 19 Sep 1859 in Glenburn House, Rothesay, Isle of Bute at age 55, and was buried in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Scottish educator, astronomer and economist.
- He worked as a Regius Professor of Astronomy at the University of Glasgow.

Joseph next married **Anna Bradshaw**^{15,35,136} daughter of **Thomas Bradshaw**^{15,35,136} and **Sarah Hoare**^{15,35,136} on 16 Mar 1831 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Anna was born on 19 Nov 1782 in New Ormond Street, Russell Square, London, died on 2 Apr 1856 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham¹⁴¹ at age 73, and was buried on 6 Apr 1856 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had no children.

9-**Margaret Pease**^{15,33,51,254,255} was born on 15 Apr 1739 in Darlington, County Durham (4th April also given) and died on 30 Apr 1803 in Darlington, County Durham at age 64.

Margaret married **Thomas Robson**^{15,51,255} son of **Thomas Robson**²⁰ and **Mary Hedley**²⁰ on 20 Jan 1763 in Darlington, County Durham. Thomas was born on 19 Dec 1736 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Apr 1812 in Darlington, County Durham at age 75. They had 11 children: **Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Ann, Nathan, Stephen, Margaret, John Pease, Joseph, and Pease.**

10-**Edward Robson**^{15,20,31,49} was born on 17 Oct 1763 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 May 1813 in Tottenham, London at age 49, and was buried on 26 May 1813 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS.
- He worked as a Botanist.

Edward married **Elizabeth Dearman**^{15,31} daughter of **Nathan Dearman**^{3,15,31,127} and **Mary Huitson**^{3,15,31} on 4 Jul 1788. Elizabeth was born on 27 May 1770 and died on 8 Jan 1852 at age 81. They had four children: **Mary, Edward, Ann, and Dearman.**

11-**Mary Robson**^{31,42,122} was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham at age 71.

Mary married **Edward Backhouse**^{9,31,42,82,122} son of **Jonathan Backhouse**^{9,15,27,28,29,31,125,168} and **Ann Pease**^{9,15,27,28,29,31,32,125,168} on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham at age 78, and was buried on 12 Jun 1860. They had six children: **Edward, Thomas James, Lucy Backhouse, Alfred, Emily, and Harriet.**

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence before 1820 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in 1812 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1819 in Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**Edward Backhouse**^{20,30,31,42,82,183} was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings, Sussex at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker minister in 1854 in Newcastle MM.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**,^{20,31,42,82,183} daughter of **Thomas Mounsey**^{31,34,42} and **Mary Capper**,^{34,42,43} on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died on 5 Jun 1906 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 74. They had no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

12-**Thomas James Backhouse**^{30,31,51,167,174,188,246,256} was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew, County Durham at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**,^{30,31,51,174,257} daughter of **William Richardson**^{30,31,51,257} and **Margaret Robson**,^{30,31,51,97,257} on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham at age 35. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Liliias, and Arthur**.

13-**Thomas William Backhouse**^{20,24,25,30,31,97,258,259} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRAS FRMetS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Coal Owner.
- He had a residence in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

13-**Mary Agnes Backhouse**^{30,31,260} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon at age 49.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sunderland, County Durham.

13-**James Edward Backhouse**^{24,25,30,31,95,96,97,98} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham at age 52, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1861 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{30,31,95,96,97,99} daughter of **Henry Fowler**^{30,31,65,79,96,99,173,180} and **Ann Ford Barclay**,^{30,65,79,99} on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham at age 61, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne, and Rhoda Jane.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

14-**Edith Mary Backhouse**^{30,31,95} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1891-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**Edward Backhouse**^{26,31,58,96} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham.
- He had a residence in White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,^{26,31} daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{9,26,31,99,141} and **Rachel Ann Fryer**,^{26,31,99,141} on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Mabel Backhouse**^{31,95} was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1962 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1893-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{31,136} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey**^{17,24,25,31,63,64,92,136,261} and **Mary Charlotte Green**,^{17,25,31,63,64,136} on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse, and Barbara Ann.**

15-**Michael James Mounsey**⁹⁷ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson.**

15-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

15-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

15-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**^{31,107} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Nov 1955 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1947.

14-**Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**^{7,25,26,31,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,95} was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

15-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**⁸⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

15-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**^{85,88} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**⁸⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

16-**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

15-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**^{90,100} was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

16-**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

17-**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

17-**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

16-**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

17-**Christopher James Mabbott**

17-**Stephen John Mabbott**

15-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**⁹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

15-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**⁹² was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

Descendants of John Pease

16-**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

16-**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

16-**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

14-**Basil Henry Backhouse**³¹ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 71.

Basil married **Dorothy E. Webb**. They had one daughter: **Emilie Margaret**.

15-**Emilie Margaret Backhouse**

14-**Jennett Rachel Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

16-**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

17-**Ann Yvonne Smeeth**

17-**Peter Charles Smeeth**

17-**David Timothy Smeeth**

16-**Ronald Edward Barrington**

15-**Lois Hodgkin** was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

15-**Christine Hodgkin** was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

14-**Kenneth James Backhouse**^{31,79} was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey at age 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

14-**Margaret Anne Backhouse**^{20,31} was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent at age 89, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1905 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.
- Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway.

14-**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**³¹ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Jonathan Backhouse**^{30,31,188} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 8.

13-**Edith Margaret Backhouse**^{31,174} was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 15.

13-**Lilias Backhouse**^{31,256} was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 2.

13-**Arthur Backhouse**^{31,65} was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,^{31,246} daughter of **Thomas Robson**^{15,17,34,40,126,262} and **Anne Capper**,^{15,17,34,40,126,262,263} on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 in West Hendon House, Sunderland at age 58.

12-**Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**^{31,44,61,99,136} was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 59.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**,^{31,44,61,99,136} son of **John Mounsey**⁵⁰ and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland, County Durham. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 77. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **John Wilfred**, **Anna Priscilla**, and **Mary Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

13-**Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{9,26,31,99,141} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. In Sunderland, County Durham.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. In 1870 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,^{26,31,99,141} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer**^{26,31,52,56,57,256,264} and **Rachel Coates**,^{26,52,56,256} on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham at age 81. They had five children: **John Edward**, **George Fryer**, **Lucy Backhouse**, **Reginald Joseph**, and **Amelia Eliza**.

14-**John Edward Mounsey**³¹ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey at age 49, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London at age 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David**, **Ann**, **Christopher**, and **Elizabeth**.

15-**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 at age 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

16-**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

16-**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

15-**Ann Mounsey**

Descendants of John Pease

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

16-**Jonathan Baines**

15-**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel at age 23.

15-**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 at age 61.

14-**George Fryer Mounsey**^{26,31} was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,²⁶ daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire at age 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen**, **Kathleen Sheila**, **Edward Richie**, **Michael Fryer**, and **Colin Anthony**.

15-**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

15-**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent at age 88.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland at age 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

16-**Allison Lucy Macgeach**

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia**, **Tanya**, and **Joanna**.

17-**Patricia Rollier**

17-**Tanya Rollier**

17-**Joanna Rollier**

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

16-**Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor**

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

17-**George Jurgens**

16-**Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor**

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

17-**Sarah Taylor**

15-**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 74.

15-**Michael Fryer Mounsey** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 84.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire at age 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

16-Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

17-Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

15-Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary**, and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

16-Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey at age 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

17-Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance**.

16-Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ??. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

17-Emily Josephine Mounsey

16-Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

17-Lucy Jane Counter

17-Paul Richie Counter

14-**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**^{26,31} was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**³¹ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

15-**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

16-**Richard John Nunn**

15-**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

16-**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

16-**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

15-**David Reginald Mounsey**

16-**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

16-**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

15-**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

16-**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

16-**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

14-**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**^{26,29} was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,^{26,65} son of **Henry Marriage Wallis**^{25,65,265} and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**,^{25,65,265} on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria at age 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth**, and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Penrith, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

15-**Edward Crosfield Wallis** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 78.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000 at age 87. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare**, and **Edward James**.

16-**Anthony George Henry Wallis**

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

17-**Robert Edward Martin Wallis**

16-**Peter Martin Wallis**

Descendants of John Pease

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

16-**Helen Elizabeth Wallis**

16-**Margaret Clare Wallis**

16-**Edward James Wallis**

15-**Henry Wallis** was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

16-**Robin Wallis**

15-**Rachel Elizabeth Wallis** was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah**, and **Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Research Economist.

16-**Susan Elizabeth Rostas**

16-**Catherine Sarah Rostas**

16-**Anne Rostas**

15-**Anthony Arthur John Wallis**

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibran**, daughter of **Karl Przibram** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

16-**Simon Charles Wallis**

16-**Paul Henry Wallis**

13-**Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey**^{31,107,178,260} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

13-**John Wilfred Mounsey**^{17,24,25,31,63,64,92,136,261} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Commission Agent in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Treasurer of Sunderland PM in 1889-1912 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Sunderland and North of England Café Co. Before 1900 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Descendants of John Pease

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,^{17,25,31,63,64,136} daughter of **Joshua Green**^{17,31,64,75,97,120,136,137,159,266} and **Elizabeth Robson**,^{17,64,136,137,159,255} on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 69. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur**, and **John Harold**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1860-Jun 1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

14-**Ethel Mary Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925 at age 56.

14-**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

15-**Michael James Mounsey**⁹⁷ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

15-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

15-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

15-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

14-**John Harold Mounsey**^{17,31,136} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,^{17,95} daughter of **Francis Corder**^{15,17,95,120} and **Edith Watson**,^{15,17,95,120,257} on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1888-Jun 1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

15-**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 at age 20.

15-**Wilfred Edmund Mounsey**^{25,93,163,261,267,268,269,270} was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Cumbria at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge in 1922-1925.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster, Doncaster Grammar School from 1926 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**,^{25,93,163,267,269,270,271} daughter of **Walter Dymond**^{25,89,261,271,272,273} and **Helen Marian Denton**,^{89,272} on 22 Dec 1926 in FMH Ilkley. Muriel was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1996 at age 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: MOUNSEY-DYMOND.-On December 22nd, at Ilkley, W. E. Mounsey (1916-21), of Sunderland, to Muriel Grace Dymond, of Ilkley.

MOUNSEY-DYMOND.— On 21st December, 1926, at the Friends' Meeting House, Ilkley, Wilfred Edmund Mounsey (1916/21), to Muriel Grace Dymond.

MOUNSEY-DYMOND.— On 21st December, 1926, at the Friends' Meeting House, Ilkley, Wilfred Edmund Mounsey (1916-21) to Muriel Grace Dymond (The Mount 1918-22). (Helsington Lodge, Brigsteer, Kenddal, Cumbria.)

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Helsington Lodge, Brigsteer, Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1918-1922 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**John Dymond Mounsey**

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

17-**Graham Matthew Mounsey**

Graham married **Jane Anne McComb**. They had two children: **Hamish M. T.** and **Owen J. X.**

18-**Hamish M. T. Mounsey**

18-**Owen J. X. Mounsey**

17-**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey**²⁷⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1964 and died in 2005 at age 41.

16-**Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**, son of **Derek Edward Willink** and **Joan Leslie Smallwood**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica**, and **Priscilla Marian**.

17-**Daniel Patrick Willink**²⁴ was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002 at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1974-1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**. They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William**, **Josie**, **Samantha Jane**, **Sunny Dymond**, **Rhiannon**, **Jesse James**, **Sirin Annabel**, **James**, **Nicholas John**, and **Thomas Stewart**.

18-**Daniel Thomas William Willink**

18-**Josie Willink**

18-**Samantha Jane Willink**

18-**Sunny Dymond Willink**

18-**Rhiannon Willink**

18-**Jesse James Willink**

18-**Sirin Annabel Willink**

18-**James Willink**

18-**Nicholas John Willink**

18-**Thomas Stewart Willink**

Descendants of John Pease

17-Helen Jessica Willink

Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

17-Priscilla Marian Willink

Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

13-**Anna Priscilla Mounsey**^{31,61,260} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 May 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1861-Oct 1862 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher in Sunderland, County Durham.
- She worked as a founder of the Sunderland YWCA.
- Miscellaneous: Travelled in Egypt and Palestine with a sister, 1888.

13-**Mary Emma Mounsey**^{31,107,178} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1940 at age 89.

12-**Alfred Backhouse**^{31,61} was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 in Pilmore Hall, Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham at age 65, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883.
- He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**,³¹ daughter of **Robert Barclay**^{15,31,49,57,119,123,125,177,256} and **Elizabeth Gurney**,^{15,49,122,123,177} on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, London, died on 15 Nov 1898 in Darlington, County Durham at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Emily Backhouse**^{31,34,43} was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex at age 44.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**,^{31,34,43} son of **Thomas Mounsey**^{31,34,42} and **Mary Capper**,^{34,42,43} on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland at age 86. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Penge, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Denham, Uxbridge, Middlesex.
- He had a residence in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

13-**Thomas Edward Mounsey**^{24,25,31,34} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1933 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1860-1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Weston super Mare Agricultural College in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was a Quaker until he resigned his membership in 1868.
- He worked as a Bank Clerk before 1908 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

13-**Ada Mary Mounsey**^{31,34} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland at age 53.

13-**Elizabeth Laura Mounsey**^{31,34} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent at age 53.

13-**Mounsey**³¹ was born in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**Harriet Backhouse** was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 at age 101.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889 at age 66. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Daniel, Harriet, and Sarah Jane**.

13-**Thomas Hughes** was born on 22 Sep 1847.

13-**Elizabeth Hughes** was born on 14 Sep 1850.

13-**Mary Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1854.

13-**Jane Hughes** was born on 14 Jun 1856.

13-**Hannah Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 at age 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944 at age 88. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold, and Elsie**.

14-**Harriet Parsons** was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 at age 47.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949 at age 70.

14-**Thomas Parsons** was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

14-**John Parsons** was born in 1880.

14-**William Parsons** was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 at age 28.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961 at age 76. They had three children: **Esther, William, and Elsie**.

15-**Esther Parsons** was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 at age 90.

15-**William Parsons**

15-**Elsie Parsons**

14-**Isaac Parsons**

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

14-**Albert Parsons**

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

Descendants of John Pease

14-Edward Parsons

Edward married **Mary**.

14-Harold Parsons

Harold married **Edith**.

14-Elsie Parsons

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

13-**Daniel Hughes** was born on 21 Feb 1861.

13-Harriet Hughes

13-**Sarah Jane Hughes** was born in 1866.

11-**Edward Robson**^{15,31} was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth, Devon at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen and Woollen Draper in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Jane Backhouse**,^{15,31} daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse**^{9,15,27,28,29,31,125,168} and **Ann Pease**,^{9,15,27,28,29,31,32,125,168} on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875 at age 91. They had one daughter: **Anne Backhouse**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1801 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Anne Backhouse Robson**^{31,60} was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham at age 69, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,³¹ son of **Isaac Whitwell**²⁶ and **Hannah Maria Fisher**,²⁶ on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death. at age 29. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

13-**Maria Jane Whitwell**³¹ was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 49, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Maria married **William Lucas**,³¹ son of **William Lucas**^{15,31,175,186} and **Elizabeth Clay**,^{15,31,186,275} on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in The Firs, Bedford Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

14-**William Lucas**³¹ was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.

Descendants of John Pease

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 85.

14-**Helen Lucas**³¹ was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

13-**Edward Robson Whitwell**³¹ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire at age 79, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL for County Durham.
- He was awarded with JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He had a residence in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mountaineer.
- Miscellaneous: Member of The Alpine Club.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,³¹ daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham**^{15,31,253} and **Mary Jane Fowler**,^{15,173} on 12 Feb 1873 in FMH Wanstead. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire at age 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel**, and **Gladys Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: 12 Feb 1873, Wed: Soon after breakfast, off to the wedding at Wanstead meeting house; Bridesmaids of whom Effie was one in pink & white; the young folks spoke well. A good sermon from John Hodgkin & a good one too from Isaac Brown. A prayer from John Hodgkin, then we all went to Leyton where we were photographed - ten off to Eaton Square - where the breakfast was well done by Brunetti, then saw the happy pair off - then we dispersed. I with Edward Leatham towards the House on Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill and found it was over. So home having had quite enough for one day. Robert N. Fowler dined with us. *The Diaries (Unpublished) of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

14-**Annie Violet Whitwell**^{26,31} was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**,²⁶ son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm, Yorkshire. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent at age 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine**, and **Ellen Louisa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KC LLM.
- He was educated at Rugby.
- He was educated at Trinity College Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law. Inner Temple.
- He worked as a JP for Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stamford 1880 To 1885.
- He worked as a Recorder of Derby 1890 To 1899.
- He worked as a Recorder of Leicester in 1899.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Leader of the Midland Circuit.
- He had a residence in 22 Pembridge Square, London.
- He had a residence in Lutterworth, Leicestershire.

15-**Mary Violet Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Eustace Francis Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir and died in 1972 at age 79. They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace**, and **Richard Linley**.

16-**Irene Violet Tickell**

16-**Maj. Gen. Marston Eustace Tickell** was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Chatham, Kent and died on 8 Sep 2009 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE MC CEng FICE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Vice-Admiral Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

16-**Capt. Richard Linley Tickell**

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

17-**Robert Marston Tickell**

17-**Janet Mary Tickell**

15-**Irene Catherine Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London at age 46.

15-**Ellen Louisa Buszard**

14-**Edward Leatham Whitwell**³¹ was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan at age 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher at age 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

15-**Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell** was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 at age 52.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

14-**Henry Cecil Whitwell**³¹ was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950 at age 73.

Descendants of John Pease

14-Janet Muriel Whitwell^{26,31} was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **Rt. Hon. Sir George Russell Clerk**,²⁶ son of **General Sir Godfrey Clerk**²⁰ and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Yarm, Yorkshire. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG FRGS.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as a British Ambassador to Turkey.
- He worked as a British Ambassador to France.
- He had a residence in 14 Grafton Street, London.

14-Gladys Rachel Whitwell^{26,31,276} was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with Order of St. Sava.

Gladys married **Lt. Col. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**,^{26,276} son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport, Devon and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne**, and **Barbara Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the Rifle Brigade.

15-Richard Arthur Harrison

15-Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**,²⁷⁶ son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

16-Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones²⁷⁶ was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 21 Aug 2010 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO FSA KStJ.
- He was educated at Wellington.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Assistant to Garter King of Arms in 1970.
- He worked as a Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms in 1973.
- He worked as a House Comptroller of College of Arms 1982 To 1995.
- He worked as a Lancaster Herald of Arms 1982 To 1995.
- He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms 1995 To 2010.

Descendants of John Pease

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire.

15-**Barbara Anne Harrison**

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena**, and **Miriam Diana**.

16-**Llyn Georgina Mead**

16-**Richard William Edward Mead**

16-**Vivienne Rowena Mead**

16-**Miriam Diana Mead**

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**,^{20,31,58,60} son of **David Dale**¹⁸⁰ and **Ann Elizabeth Douglas**,^{20,180} on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829 in Murshidabad, Bengal, India, died on 28 Apr 1906 in York, Yorkshire at age 76, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker before 1885.
- He worked as a staff member of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in 1852.
- He worked as a Partner with William Bouch in the Shildon locomotive works in 1858 in Shildon, County Durham.
- He worked as a member of the Consett Iron Company in 1858.
- He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway.
- He worked as a Managing partner in Pease and Partners in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway Co. In 1881.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Sunderland Iron Ore Company in 1902.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for County Durham in 1888.
- He had a residence in West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Annie Marion Stuart Dale**³¹ was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929 at age 75, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**,³¹ son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918 at age 72, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.**³¹ was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.
- He had a residence in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Helena Fenwick**, daughter of **Henry William Fenwick**.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Ann Robson**^{26,31,168} was born on 24 Jul 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Oct 1887 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 90, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1808 in York, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Jonathan Richardson**,^{26,31,44,168} son of **Thomas Richardson**^{17,20,31,40,168,196,253} and **Elizabeth Backhouse**,^{17,31,40,168,196,253} on 12 Jul 1827.

Jonathan was born on 16 Nov 1802 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall, Benfieldside at age 69, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Lucy Ann, Thomas, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia, and Priscilla Hunter.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Managing Director of the Northumberland and Durham District Bank.
- He worked as a Founder of the Derwent, (later the Consett) Iron Company.

12-**Jonathan Backhouse Richardson**³¹ was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,³¹ daughter of **John Robinson Waite**^{31,34,188} and **Sarah Pryor**,^{31,34,188,277} on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 in London and died on 19 Jan 1908 at age 81. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda, and Anne.**

13-**Jonathan Richardson**³¹ was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 at age 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**, daughter of **H. Grainger**.

13-**Charles Richardson**³¹ was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**, daughter of **J. W. Shiell**.

13-**Henry Edward Richardson**³¹ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

13-**Edmund Lewis Richardson**³¹ was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 at age 10.

13-**Amelia Florence Richardson**³¹ was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**³¹ on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891 at age 40.

13-**Thomas Walter Richardson**³¹ was born on 10 Feb 1857.

13-**Marion R. Richardson**³¹ was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**³¹ on 14 Dec 1891. Sherlock was born about 1835 and died on 8 Nov 1913 in Shotley, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey about age 78. They had two children: **Sherlock Amyas** and **Jasper**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Scots and Suffolk Regiments.

14-**Capt. Sherlock Amyas Willis** was born in 1892 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 May 1917 in Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XVII. C. 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.

Descendants of John Pease

14-Jasper Willis

Jasper married someone. He had one son: **Henry Amyas Sherlock**.

15-Henry Amyas Sherlock Willis

13-**Annie Richardson**³¹ was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

13-**Isabella Richardson**³¹ was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,³¹ son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave**, on 4 Dec 1893. Dalrymple was born in 1851 and died on 2 May 1922 in Braemar, Sandown, Isle of Wight at age 71. They had one son: **Charles Dalrymple**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at law, Inner Temple.

14-**Sir Charles Dalrymple Belgrave** was born on 9 Dec 1894 and died on 28 Feb 1969 at age 74. Another name for Charles was Al Mustashar.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chief Administrator to the Sheikdom of Bahrain.

Charles married **Marjorie Lepel Barrett-Lennard**, daughter of **Sir Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard 4th Bt.** and **Lepel Julia Pearse**, on 27 Feb 1926. Marjorie was born on 5 Aug 1894 and died on 19 Nov 1970 at age 76. They had one son: **James Hamed Dacre**.

15-**James Hamed Dacre Belgrave** was born on 22 Apr 1929, died on 29 Jun 1979 at age 50, and was buried in Christian Cemetery, Salmabad, Al Wusta, Bahrain.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Author of "Welcome to Bahrain".

James married **Enid Mary Coates**. They had two children: **Emma Caroline Prudence** and **Sarah Thoraya Charlotte**.

16-Emma Caroline Prudence Belgrave

16-Sarah Thoraya Charlotte Belgrave

13-**Amy Erlinda Richardson**³¹ was born on 23 Oct 1864.

13-**Anne Richardson**³¹ was born on 2 Apr 1866.

12-**Lucy Ann Richardson**^{25,26,31,159} was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,^{25,26,31,61,159} son of **Jonathan Priestman**^{15,20,26,80,168,170} and **Rachel Bragg**,^{15,20,26,80,168,170} on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Summerhill, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 63. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis**, and **Katharine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founder Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Managing Director of the Consett Iron Company.
- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.
- He worked as a President, Consett Division Liberal Association.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Frances Priestman**^{26,31} was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield, Northumberland at age 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,^{26,31} son of **Edwin Pumphrey**^{26,51,75,118,130,177,188} and **Hannah Harris**,^{26,51,118,130,188} on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland at age 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence, and Alice Mary.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland.

14-**Charles Ernest Pumphrey**^{26,31,160} was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sedbergh School.
- He was educated at Christ College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Mining Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He resided at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland.
- He had a residence in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederic Moberly Bell**^{20,26} and **Ethel Chataway**,^{20,26} on 12 Jun 1907 in Portman Square, London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Michael Ernest Christopher, Jonathan Moberly, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence, and Lettice Mary Clifton.**

15-**Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**²⁶ was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winifred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte, Martin, and Theresa.**

16-**Charlotte Pumphrey**

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had three children: **Emma, Sophia Charlotte, and Thomas George Michael.**

17-**Emma Bridgewater**

17-**Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater**

17-**Thomas George Michael Bridgewater**

16-**Martin Pumphrey**

16-**Theresa Pumphrey**

15-**Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey**^{26,278} was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died on 17 Oct 1992 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 84.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME OBE JP DL TD.
- He worked as a Mining Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**,²⁷⁸ daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet**^{107,278} and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**,^{26,107,278} on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick, Northumberland. Violet was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 27 Apr 1984 in Northumberland at age 76. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan**, **Candia Mary**, and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

16-Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumfrey

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose**, **Edward Jonathan Lawrence**, and **Andrew Charles**.

17-Sara Rose Pumfrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate**, **Christopher James Turnbull**, **Clare Rose**, and **John Michael**.

18-Lucy Kate Alexander

18-Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

18-Clare Rose Alexander

18-John Michael Alexander

17-Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumfrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Louisa Rose**.

18-Thomas Pumfrey

18-Louisa Rose Pumfrey

17-Andrew Charles Pumfrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

18-Kate Annabel Pumfrey

18-Oliver Jonathan Pumfrey

16-Candia Mary Pumfrey

Candia married **Christopher Stuart Gladstone**,²⁷⁸ son of **Thomas Stuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**, on 12 Sep 1964 in Northumberland. Christopher was born on 1 Sep 1931 and died on 4 Jan 2012 at age 80. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Stuart**, **Matthew Adrian Stuart**, and **Francesca Kate**.

17-Benedict Thomas Stuart Gladstone

Benedict married **Stefania Pignatelli Aragona Cortes**, daughter of **Mario Pignatelli Aragona Cortes di Terranova** and **Giulia Panichi**. They had two children: **Ferdinando Christopher Mario** and **Sibilla Giulia Candia Gladstone**.

Descendants of John Pease

18-**Ferdinando Christopher Mario Gladstone**

18-**Sibilla Giulia Candia Gladstone Gladstone**

17-**Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone**

17-**Francesca Kate Gladstone**

Francesca married **Hugo Del Mar**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Finn**.

18-**Harry Del Mar**

18-**Finn Del Mar**

16-**Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey**

Richard married **Stephanie Gay Greenwood**. They had two children: **Belinda Clare** and **Jessica Kate**.

17-**Belinda Clare Pumphrey**

Belinda married **Richard Norrington**. They had four children: **Sam Jack**, **Max Tobias**, **Isabel Rose**, and **Findlay James**.

18-**Sam Jack Norrington**

18-**Max Tobias Norrington**

18-**Isabel Rose Norrington**

18-**Findlay James Norrington**

17-**Jessica Kate Pumphrey**

Jessica married **Adam Greenwood**.

Jonathan next married **Wales Dorothy**. Wales was born in 1928 and died on 8 May 2016 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Times, 27 May 2016.

15-**Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey**²⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died on 29 Sep 1994 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO Two Bars, DSC.

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

16-**Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey**

16-**Philipa Mary Pumphrey**

15-**Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**^{26,160} was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979 at age 65.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,¹⁶⁰ son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**¹⁶⁰ and **Katharine Tayspel Round**,¹⁶⁰ on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Mary Alyson**, and **Richard Moberly**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

16-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,¹⁶⁰ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 at age 61. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James**, and **Robert David**.

17-**John Douglas Faulkner**

17-**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

17-**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

17-**Matthew James Faulkner**

17-**Robert David Faulkner**

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

16-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**, son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert**, and **Marcus Somerled**.

17-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

17-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

17-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

16-Lettice Katharine Buxton

16-James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell**¹⁶⁰ and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret**, and **Charles Robert James**.

17-**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

17-**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

17-**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

17-**Charles Robert James Buxton**

16-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson**, and **Georgina Rose**.

17-**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

17-**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

Descendants of John Pease

17-**Georgina Rose Foottit**

16-**Richard Moberly Buxton**

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**, daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert**, and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

17-**David Mark Reford Buxton**

17-**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

17-**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

15-**Sir John Laurence Pumphrey** was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Kingraig, Inverness, Scotland and died on 23 Dec 2009 in Northumberland at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Officer of the Northumberland Hussars in 1939-1945.
- He worked as a Member of H. M. Foreign Service in 1945.
- He worked as a Seconded to 10 Downing Street in 1948-1951.
- He worked as a Head of Establishment and Organisation Department at the Foreign Office in 1955-1960.
- He worked as a Counsellor, Staff of the British Commissioner-General for South-East Asia in 1960-1963 in Singapore.
- He worked as a Counsellor, H.M. British Embassy, Belgrade in 1963-1965 in Belgrade, Serbia.
- He worked as a Deputy High-Commissioner, Nairobi in 1965-1967 in Nairobi, Kenya.
- He worked as a Member of the British High Court, Zambia in 1967-1971 in Zambia.
- He worked as a High Commissioner, then H.M. Ambassador to Pakistan in 1971-1976 in Pakistan.

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**, on 1 Jun 1945 in Hepple, Morpeth. Jean was born on 4 Jun 1920 in London and died in 2010 at age 90. They had five children: **Matthew James**, **Charles Walter Bartholomew**, **Laura Mary Beatrice**, **Jonathan Henry**, and **James Laurence**.

16-**Matthew James Pumphrey**

Matthew married **Pamela Mary Clare Irving**. They had three children: **John Wylie Francis**, **Maximilian Oscar Edward**, and **India Victoria**.

17-**John Wylie Francis Pumphrey**

17-**Maximilian Oscar Edward Pumphrey**

17-**India Victoria Pumphrey**

16-**Dr. Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey** was born on 8 Jul 1948 in Rothbury, Northumberland and died on 7 Mar 2012 at age 63.

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **Capt. David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**. They had three children: **Katherine Elizabeth**, **Oliver James**, and **David Laurence**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-Katherine Elizabeth Pumphrey

17-Dr. Oliver James Pumphrey

17-David Laurence Pumphrey

16-Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey

Laura married **Robert James Longair**. They had three children: **Samuel Christopher**, **Alexander Hugh**, and **Helena Mary**.

17-Samuel Christopher Longair

17-Alexander Hugh Longair

17-Helena Mary Longair

16-Jonathan Henry Pumphrey

Jonathan married **Nicola White**. They had three children: **Jonathan Vivian**, **Rebecca Ann**, and **Olivia Rachel**.

17-Jonathan Vivian Pumphrey

17-Rebecca Ann Pumphrey

17-Olivia Rachel Pumphrey

16-James Laurence Pumphrey

James married **Katherine Lucy Sanders**. They had two children: **Camilla Louise** and **Oliver Thomas**.

17-Camilla Louise Pumphrey

17-Oliver Thomas Pumphrey

15-Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 at age 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 2003 at age 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard**, **Griselda Mary**, **John Laurence**, **Benjamin Robert**, and **Katharine Maud**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

16-Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba**, **Daisy Ernestine Maria**, and **Cecily Marina**.

17-Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie

17-Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie

17-Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Descendants of John Pease

16-Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

16-**John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie** was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

16-Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill**. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

17-Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie

17-Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

16-Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

14-**Lettice Margaret Pumphrey**^{26,31} was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland at age 77.

Lettice married **Maj. Basil Rice Nicholl**,²⁶ son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, Hampshire, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. at age 41, and was buried in Named on the Basra Memorial. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Ityd Haswell Rice**, and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.

15-**Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl**²⁶ was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India, died on 13 May 1996 at age 87, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Rifle Brigade.

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**, on 3 Mar 1936 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Marjorie was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Riding Mill, Hexham, Northumberland, died on 3 Jun 2001 at age 89, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice**, and **Edward Rice**.

16-Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

17-Nicola Rosemary St. John

17-Charles Henry Oliver St. John

18-Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John

17-Emma Harriet St. John

16-Charles John Rice Nicholl

16-Edward Rice Nicholl

15-**Ityd Haswell Rice Nicholl** was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire at age 21.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**.

14-**Dorothy Frances Pumphrey**^{26,31} was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**,²⁶ son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara**, and **Peter Hadwen**.

15-**Richard Laurence Henson** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield, Northumberland and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard**, and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

16-**David Charles Henson**

16-**Simon Richard Henson**

16-**Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson**

15-**Maj. John David Henson**

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

16-**Anthony Edward Henson**

16-**Jane Frances Henson**

15-**Margaret Frances Henson**

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances**, and **Timothy John**.

16-**Michael Demetrios Issaias**

16-**Barbara Helen Frances Issaias**

16-**Timothy John Issaias**

15-**Anne Barbara Henson**

15-**Peter Hadwen Henson**

14-**John Laurence Pumphrey**³¹ was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres, Belgium. Died from wounds received in action at age 23.

14-**Alice Mary Pumphrey** was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir, died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants at age 32, and was buried in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland.

Alice married **Lieut. Col. Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887, died on 18 Nov 1976 at age 89, and was buried in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE MC.

15-**Capt. Patrick Laurence Dudgeon** was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture. at age 23.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

15-**Brian Christopher Dudgeon**

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

16-**Philippa Mary Dudgeon**

16-**Alice Catherine Dudgeon**

13-**Francis Priestman**^{26,31} was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.
- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He worked as a Chairman of Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Priestman Power Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Member of the River Tyne Commissioners.
- He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1914.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,^{26,31} daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester-le-Street, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey at age 78. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell**, and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

14-**Faith Hadwyn Priestman**^{26,31} was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset at age 72.

Faith married Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson,²⁶ son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex at age 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell**, and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Hyde House, Park Crescent, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

15-**Patricia Marguerite Wilson** was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **William Henry Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**, on 8 Sep 1936 in Beverley, Yorkshire. John was born on 28 Dec 1909 in Ilfracombe, Devon and died in 1992 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 83. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Penelope Jane Eyre

16-Alison Faith Eyre

15-**Prudence Lee Wilson** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, West Sussex at age 11.

15-Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**. They had four children: **Neville Christine, Diana Lee, Sarah Frances**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-Neville Christine Priestman

16-Diana Lee Priestman

16-Sarah Frances Priestman

16-Priestman

15-**Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson** was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" at age 19.

15-Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys**, son of **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** and **Leonarda Catharina Louisa de Meijere**, on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, South Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Netherlands.

14-**Francis Noel Priestman**³¹ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

14-**Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman**³¹ was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died in 1966 in Northumberland at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC TD DL.
- He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.
- He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1936.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**.

14-**Zaida Nell Priestman** was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died in Aug 1985 in Colchester, Essex at age 86.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell, Nottinghamshire and died in Nov 1987 in Colchester, Essex at age 95. They had three children: **Diana Cecil, Christopher Francis Savile**, and **George Michael**.

15-Diana Cecil Foljambe

Diana married **Martin D. C. Watson**.

15-**Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe** was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton on the Naze, Essex at age 26.

15-George Michael Foljambe

Descendants of John Pease

14-Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Brig. Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London and died in 1996 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 95.

13-**Rachel Elizabeth Priestman**^{31,159} was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset at age 24.

13-**Lucy Priestman**³¹ was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 72.

13-**Lewis Priestman**³¹ was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.
- He was educated at Rugby.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,^{26,31} daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis**³¹ and **Amelia Richardson**,³¹ on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 79.

13-**Katharine Priestman**^{26,31} was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside at age 66.

Katharine married **Rev. James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**,²⁶ son of **Rev. James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Ivy Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

12-**Thomas Richardson**³¹ was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 at age 44.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**, daughter of **Dr. John Renton**.

12-**Elizabeth Frances Richardson**³¹ was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,^{31,279} son of **George Peile**^{31,55,280} and **Mary Nicholson**,²⁸⁰ on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831 and died on 16 Oct 1901 in Benfieldside, County Durham at age 70. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn**, and **George**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Greenwood in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

13-**Mary Peile**³¹ was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**. They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James**, and **Harold**.

14-**Edmund Braund**

14-**Albert Wells Braund**

14-**James Braund**

14-**Harold Braund**

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Helen Peile**^{31,280} was born on 2 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Jul 1947 at age 87. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Frances Peile**^{31,280} was born on 12 Aug 1861 and died on 16 Aug 1922 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Henry Peile**^{31,280} was born on 8 Jul 1862 in (18th July 1862 also given) and died on 20 Jul 1935 at age 73.

Henry married **Eva Ethel Beckingham**²⁸⁰ on 1 Oct 1896. Eva was born on 14 Mar 1873. They had three children: **Frances Margaret, Henry Haswell, and George Howard.**

14-**Frances Margaret Peile**²⁸⁰ was born on 17 Oct 1899, died on 11 Dec 1977 at age 78, and was buried in Burwash, West Sussex.

Frances married **Horace Stokes Waite**²⁸⁰ Horace died on 6 May 1932. They had three children: **Helen Margaret, Eva Frances Jacqueline, and Henry David Stokes.**

15-Helen Margaret Waite

Helen married **Anthony Denney**. They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Diana Helen Jacqueline.**

16-Nicola Margaret Denney

Nicola married **Michael Perkins**. They had two children: **Robert** and **Caroline.**

17-Robert Perkins

17-Caroline Perkins

16-Diana Helen Jacqueline Denney

15-**Eva Frances Jacqueline Waite**²⁸⁰ was born on 24 Nov 1921.

Eva married **Munro Walker-Brash**²⁸⁰ on 14 Jul 1946. Munro died on 15 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Angela Jacqueline Margaret** and **Robert John Munro.**

16-Angela Jacqueline Margaret Walker-Brash

16-Robert John Munro Walker-Brash

15-**Henry David Stokes Waite**²⁸⁰ was born on 10 Nov 1923 and died on 13 Oct 2005 at age 81.

Henry married **Joan Winifred Paull**²⁸⁰ on 14 Mar 1953. Joan was born on 12 Nov 1922 and died on 10 Jun 2012 at age 89. They had three children: **Penelope Joan, Jonathan Gilbert Stokes, and Philip David Peile.**

16-**Penelope Joan Waite**²⁸⁰ was born on 20 Oct 1954 and died on 30 Mar 1983 at age 28.

16-Jonathan Gilbert Stokes Waite

16-Philip David Peile Waite

Philip married **Gillian Jane Buchholz**. They had two children: **Nicola Jane** and **Jennifer Catherine.**

17-Nicola Jane Waite

17-Jennifer Catherine Waite

14-**Lt. Col. Henry Haswell Peile**²⁸⁰ was born on 6 May 1903 and died on 4 Jan 1979 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE TD.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1952.
- He had a residence in Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland.

Henry married **Dorothy Garwood**²⁸⁰ on 14 Sep 1933. Dorothy was born on 22 Mar 1906. They had two children: **John** and **Mary**.

15-**Maj. John Peile**

15-**Mary Peile**

14-**George Howard Peile**

George married **Rosemary Margherita Whitaker**.

13-**Evelyn Peile**³¹ was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 at age 15.

13-**George Peile**³¹ was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

12-**Amelia Richardson**³¹ was born on 24 Feb 1837 in 8 Summerhill Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**,³¹ son of **Robert Willis** and **Mary Billopp**, on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset at age 71. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald**, and **Nona Ruth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

13-**Mary Willis**³¹ was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 83.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,³¹ son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar at age 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary**, and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipbroker and Merchant: Breyen, Richardson, and Co. Before 1884 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul in Majunga, Madagascar.

14-**Stratton Clark Knott**³¹ was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1931 in Dorset at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Amballa Manor, Park Crescent, Edgware. Middlesex.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Dec 1939 in Lytchett Minster, Dorset at age 59. They had two children: **Frances Eve Stratton** and **Iris Margaretta Norman**.

15-**Frances Eve Stratton Knott** was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1984 at age 76.

15-**Iris Margaretta Norman Knott** was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Iris married **Aiden Kenneth Thompson**, son of **Joseph Andrew Thompson** and **Angela Jane Donaldson**. Aiden was born on 21 Dec 1897 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 16 Jun 1986 in Beckenham, Kent at age 88. They had two children: **Kenneth Christopher Stratton** and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Kenneth Christopher Stratton Thompson**

16-**Thompson**

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Frances Mary Knott**³¹ was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire at age 62.

Frances married **Arthur James Gurney Lindsell**, son of **Edward Barber Lindsell**¹⁷ and **Maria Elizabeth Tuke**,^{17,154} on 10 Aug 1908 in Bridport, Dorset. Arthur was born on 9 Aug 1880 in Bearton, Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1960 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire at age 80.

14-**Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott**³¹ was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 50.

13-**Ann Willis**³¹ was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 at age 63.

13-**Amelia Willis**³¹ was born on 13 Feb 1863.

13-**Robert Willis**³¹ was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 at age 84.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**, daughter of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 6 Aug 1897. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 at age 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

14-**Robert Lewis Willis** was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Stirling, Scotland.

Robert married **Helen Crum** on 7 Jan 1925. Helen was born on 14 Aug 1902. They had two children: **Bridget Erskine** and **Timothy Robert Crum**.

15-**Bridget Erskine Willis** was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

15-**Timothy Robert Crum Willis**

Timothy married **Oenone Eileen Frances Wauchope**, daughter of **John Andrew Wauchope** and **Rosemary Eve Tuke**. They had four children: **Robert Nigel Crum**, **Andrew James Scott**, **John Douglas Charles**, and **Michael Philip Bruce**.

16-**Robert Nigel Crum Willis**

Robert married **Paula Carol Hamilton**. They had two children: **Simon Robert Crum** and **Deborah Carol Jane**.

17-**Simon Robert Crum Willis**

17-**Deborah Carol Jane Willis**

16-**Andrew James Scott Willis**

Andrew married **Linda Marinaro**. They had two children: **Robin Christopher Scott** and **James Michael Billop**.

17-**Robin Christopher Scott Willis**

17-**James Michael Billop Willis**

16-**John Douglas Charles Willis**

16-**Michael Philip Bruce Willis**

Michael married **Karen Edwick**. They had two children: **Stephanie Megan Edwick** and **Georgina Chloe Edwick**.

17-**Stephanie Megan Edwick Willis**

17-**Georgina Chloe Edwick Willis**

13-**Frances Willis**^{26,31} was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 79.

13-**Evelyn Willis**³¹ was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 at age 67.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**William Willis**³¹ was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 at age 26.

13-**Alice Marion Willis**³¹ was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**, son of **Joseph Dalzell** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**, on 28 Mar 1916. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 at age 54.

13-**Thomas Richardson Willis**³¹ was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 at age 55.

13-**Helen Willis**³¹ was born on 10 Sep 1874.

13-**Agnes Maude Willis**³¹ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

13-**Edward Willis**³¹ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

13-**Reginald Willis**³¹ was born on 10 May 1879.

13-**Nona Ruth Willis**³¹ was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 at age 54.

Nona married **James Murray Renton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 in Eyemouth Berwickshire and died on 1 May 1931 at age 64. They had one daughter: **Veronica**.

14-**Veronica Renton** was born in 1892.

12-**Priscilla Hunter Richardson**^{31,168} was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Apr 1843 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 1.

11-**Dearman Robson**^{34,171} was born on 13 May 1794 and died on 15 Dec 1854 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 60.

Dearman married **Rebecca Robson**,³⁴ daughter of **Thomas Robson**^{15,17,34,40,126,262} and **Anne Capper**,^{15,17,34,40,126,262,263} on 10 Aug 1826. Rebecca was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 25 Apr 1868 at age 62. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Edward**, and **Katharine**.

12-**Elizabeth Anne Robson**¹⁸³ was born on 27 Jan 1829 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Nov 1905 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 76.

12-**Edward Robson** was born on 17 Aug 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1832 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 1.

12-**Katharine Robson**^{15,65} was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 May 1919 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria at age 87.

Katharine married **William Henry Hills**,^{15,65} son of **John Hills**^{15,177} and **Isabella Davy**,¹⁷⁷ on 16 Aug 1860. William was born on 16 May 1831 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1918 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria at age 87. They had two children: **Christina Dearman** and **Mildred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bookseller in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria.

13-**Christina Dearman Hills** was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Ambleside, Cumbria.

13-**Mildred Hills** was born on 1 Feb 1866 and died on 2 Feb 1866.

10-**Mary Robson**³³ was born on 5 Jan 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Oct 1831 at age 66.

Mary married **Thomas Ellerby**³³ on 15 May 1788. Thomas died on 20 Oct 1817. They had ten children: **Thomas Robson**, **Mabel**, **Edward**, **John**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Stephen Ellerby**, **Henry**, **Mary Ann**, and **Elizabeth**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen draper in Sunderland, County Durham.

11-**Thomas Robson Ellerby** was born on 10 Apr 1789 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Feb 1827 at age 37.

Thomas married **Ann Robinson**. Ann died on 22 Sep 1842. They had one son: **Henry Stephen**.

12-**Henry Stephen Ellerby** was born in 1821 and died on 1 Aug 1824 at age 3.

11-**Mabel Ellerby** was born on 8 Oct 1790 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Sep 1842 at age 51.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1803 in York, Yorkshire.

Mabel married **Francis Gray**, son of **Francis Gray** and **Hannah Awmack**, on 13 Aug 1812. Francis was born on 17 Sep 1787 in Pickering, Yorkshire and died on 9 Sep 1842 at age 54. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Mabel Ellerby**.

12-**Hannah Gray** was born on 4 Jun 1813 and died on 31 Jul 1821 at age 8.

12-**Mabel Ellerby Gray**³⁴ was born on 6 Jul 1815.

Mabel married **Dr. John Cass Smart**,³⁴ son of **George Smart** and **Bella Harrison**, on 8 May 1843. John was born on 10 Dec 1815. They had four children: **Francis Gray**, **John**, **George Edward**, and **Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Doctor.

13-**Dr. Francis Gray Smart**^{25,33} was born on 25 Jan 1844 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Apr 1913 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB FSA FRGS FLS FRMetS FRBS JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1857 in York.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Founder of "Frank Smart" Studentships and Prizes for Botany at Cambridge.
- He worked as a Member of the Council, Cheltenham College.
- Miscellaneous: We was knocked down by a car in London, 1913.

Francis married **Marion Pender Gibb**,³³ daughter of **Thomas Jones Gibb** and **Marion Pender Duncanson**, in 1886 in Paddington, London. Marion was born in 1831 and died on 29 Mar 1913 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 82.

13-**John Smart** was born on 28 Dec 1845 and died in Oct 1846.

13-**George Edward Smart** was born on 5 Nov 1849.

13-**Margaret Smart** was born on 20 Mar 1853.

11-**Edward Ellerby** was born on 16 Feb 1793 and died in 1852 in America at age 59.

11-**John Ellerby** was born on 10 Nov 1794 and died on 20 Nov 1794.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Margaret Ellerby** was born on 2 Nov 1796 and died on 6 Mar 1853 at age 56.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **George Wise** on 18 Mar 1822. George was born in 1791 and died on 5 Nov 1857 at age 66.

11-**John Ellerby** was born on 25 Dec 1798 and died on 31 Jul 1799.

11-**Stephen Ellerby Ellerby** was born on 8 Mar 1800 and died on 18 May 1822 at age 22.

11-**Henry Ellerby** was born on 9 Jul 1800 and died on 9 Feb 1808 at age 7.

11-**Mary Ann Ellerby** was born on 19 Sep 1803 and died on 3 Dec 1880 in Dublin, Ireland at age 77.

11-**Elizabeth Ellerby** was born on 23 Aug 1807 and died on 18 Jun 1817 at age 9.

10-**Elizabeth Robson** was born on 8 Sep 1766 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Oct 1785 at age 19. She had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**Thomas Robson**^{15,20,126,136,176,184,193,255} was born on 25 Nov 1768 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 May 1852 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Manufacturer in West Derby, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Stephenson**,^{15,20,64,136,176,184,193,255} daughter of **Isaac Stephenson**^{15,97,193,255} and **Elizabeth Maire**,^{15,97,193} on 22 Dec 1796. Elizabeth was born on 25 Jun 1771 in Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire, died on 11 Dec 1843 in West Derby, Liverpool at age 72, and was buried in FBG Liverpool. They had seven children: **Henry, Isaac, John Stephenson, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Mary Charlotte**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1810 in Stockton MM.

11-**Henry Robson**^{126,255} was born on 17 Oct 1798 in (7 Oct 1778 also given) and died on 12 Aug 1850 in Stanstead, Essex at age 51.

11-**Isaac Robson**^{15,31,82,138,186,255,265,281} was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sunderland or Darlington, County Durham. (1 Aug 1800 also given) and died on 25 May 1885 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Thomas Taylor's School in Darlington, County Durham.
- He was educated at Joseph Sams School in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Apprentice Grocer to his father in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as an Apprentice to Richard Day, Grocer 1818 To 1820 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He worked as a Tea Dealer 1820 To 1838 in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Grocer, Bleacher & Dyer. Isaac Robson & Sons. In 1838 in Dalton, Huddersfield.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1844.
- Miscellaneous: Went to Ireland with John Hodgkin, 1847.
- Miscellaneous: Travelled in Italy with Charles Fox, 1864.

Descendants of John Pease

- Miscellaneous: Travelled to South Russia with Thomas Harvey, 1867.
- Miscellaneous: Travelled in the Ministry in America, 1870 To 1871.
- He worked as a Town Councillor in 1880 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Isaac married **Sarah Wheeler**,^{15,82,138,186,265,281} daughter of **Joshua Wheeler**^{3,15,17,138,282,283} and **Elizabeth Tuke**,^{3,15,17,138,282,283,284} on 8 Oct 1830 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Sarah was born on 28 Dec 1799 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 29 May 1885 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 85. They had three children: **Joshua Wheeler**, **Mary**, and **Thomas**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.
- She worked as an originator of the First-day school in Huddersfield.

12-**Joshua Wheeler Robson**^{15,25,43,64,88,97,265,285} was born on 1 Nov 1831 in Liverpool and died on 26 Jan 1917 in Carr End, Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1844-1847 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dyer in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Teacher at Paddock Adult School from 1856.
- He worked as a Member of Huddersfield School Board in 1876-1893.
- He worked as a Huddersfield Town Councillor in 1900-1904.
- He worked as a Co-opted member of the Education Committee from 1904.
- He worked as a Clerk to Brighouse MM.
- Miscellaneous: Bootham says he died 25th, Annual Monitor, the 26th.

Joshua married **Elizabeth Rowntree**,^{15,25,43,64,265} daughter of **John Rowntree**^{15,20,167,170,180,198} and **Jane Priestman**,^{15,20,167,170,180} on 22 Apr 1868 in FMH Scarborough. Elizabeth was born on 1 Jul 1839 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 21 Sep 1914 in Carr End, Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 75. They had seven children: **Jane**, **Julia**, **Constance Mary**, **John Herbert**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **William Tuke**, and **Alice**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School.
- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Jan 1854-Jun 1855 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

13-**Jane Robson**⁴³ was born on 16 Jun 1869 and died on 4 Sep 1870 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 1.

13-**Julia Robson**⁷ was born on 5 Nov 1870 and died in 1951 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1884-Jun 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Julia married **Henry Glaisyer**,^{7,80} son of **Joseph Glaisyer**^{15,80,138,188} and **Ellen Wright**,^{15,188} in 1898. Henry was born in 1850 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1904 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 54. They had two children: **Roger Kendrick** and **Juliet Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

14-**Roger Kendrick Glaisyer** was born in 1899 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1906 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 7.

14-**Juliet Elizabeth Glaisyer**⁷ was born on 3 Oct 1902 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in May 1991 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 88.

Juliet married **Prof. Wilson Baker**,⁷ son of **Harry Baker**⁷ and **Mary Eccles**, in 1927 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. Wilson was born on 24 Jan 1900 in Runcorn, Cheshire and died on 3 Jun 2002 in Somerset at age 102. They had three children: **Rosalind M.**, **Roger Henry**, and **Katharine J.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PhD DSc FRS FRSC.
- He was educated at Victoria University of Manchester.
- He worked as a Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Bristol.

15-**Rosalind M. Baker** was born on 29 Nov 1929 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 24 Nov 2012 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at University of Bristol in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- She was educated at Institute of Archaeology and Ethnography in London.
- She worked as an assistant curator at the Verulamium Museum in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.
- She worked as a Teacher, Quaker Rural Centre in Rasulia, Hoshangabad, India.
- She worked as an Acting Director at Quaker House in New Delhi, India.
- She worked as a Housekeeper in Woodbrooke College, Selly Oak, Birmingham.
- She worked as an Assistant Warden at Friends' International Centre.
- She had a residence in Winscombe, Somerset.

15-**Roger Henry Baker**

Roger married **Ruth Veronica Sewell**. They had three children: **William Glaisyer**, **Judith Erica**, and **Richard Wilson**.

16-**William Glaisyer Baker**

16-**Judith Erica Baker**

16-**Richard Wilson Baker**

15-**Katharine J. Baker**

13-**Constance Mary Robson**^{15,132,286} was born on 4 Apr 1873 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died in 1963 in Perth, Western Australia at age 90.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1887-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Constance married **James Herbert Crosland**,^{15,25,132,261,286} son of **Robert Firth Crosland**^{15,25,95,287} and **Lucy Maria Doncaster**,^{15,25,95} on 7 Jul 1903 in FMH Huddersfield. James was born on 17 Feb 1874 in Oldfieldnook, Scholes, Cleckheaton, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1949 in Perth, Western Australia at age 75. They had one daughter: **Jean Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: CROSLAND-ROBSON.-On the 7th July, 1903, at Huddersfield, James Herbert Crosland (1886-91) of Sheffield, to Constance Mary Robson of Huddersfield

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Card manufacturer in Scholes, Holmfirth, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Steel trader in 1898 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1913 in Manchester.
- He emigrated Perth, Western Australia in 1935.

14-**Jean Elizabeth Crosland**¹⁵ was born on 17 Aug 1907 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 13 May 1981 at age 73.

Jean married **John Robinson**. John was born on 10 Feb 1907 and died on 10 Nov 1977 at age 70. They had one son: **John Anthony**.

15-**John Anthony Robinson** was born on 1 Feb 1945 and died on 7 Feb 1947 at age 2.

13-**John Herbert Robson** was born on 21 Nov 1875.

13-**Sarah Elizabeth Robson** was born on 14 Jul 1877.

13-**William Tuke Robson**^{25,94,209,212,220,288,289,290} was born on 1 Feb 1879 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 16 Feb 1954 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE AMIEE.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1894-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineering apprentice in Huddersfield.
- He worked as a Director of Equipment and Engineering, for a firm of Transport Engineers before 1935 in London.
- He had a residence in 1935 in High Flatts, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

William married **Beatrice Grace Brittain**,^{25,209,212,220,288,289,290} daughter of **John Robinson Brittain** and **Kate**, on 9 Sep 1908 in Hull, Yorkshire. Beatrice was born in 1878 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jan 1937 at age 59. They had five children: **Tuke Brittain, Kate, Margaret, Paul Wheeler, and Christabel**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-BRITTAIN.-On the 9th September, 1908, at Hull, William Tuke Robson (1894-5), of Huddersfield, to Beatrice Grace Brittain, of Hull.

14-**Tuke Brittain Robson**^{25,212} was born on 27 Jun 1909 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1924-1926 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Apprenticed to Karrier Motors in 1926-1931 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Graduate Institute of Automobile Engineers.
- He worked as a Salesman with Commer Sales Ltd. In 1935 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He resided at 124 Grasmere Road in 1935 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Descendants of John Pease

Tuke married **Dean**.

14-**Kate Robson**²²⁰ was born on 27 Jul 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire.

14-**Margaret Robson**²⁸⁸ was born on 22 Mar 1915 in 62 Julian Avenue, South Shields, County Durham.

14-**Paul Wheeler Robson**^{25,289} was born on 13 Jun 1916 in 4, St. Denys Road, Southampton, Hampshire and died in Aug 1986 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1931-1932 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Usk Agricultural and Horticultural College in 1933-1934 in Usk, Wales.
- He worked as an Improver on a Bulb Farm in 1935 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.
- He worked as an Officer in the RASC in 1941.

14-**Christabel Robson**²⁹⁰ was born on 3 Mar 1921 in Manchester.

13-**Alice Robson** was born on 27 May 1881 and died in 1975 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Mary Robson**^{186,281,291} was born on 6 Jul 1834 in Liverpool, died on 21 Oct 1897 in York, Yorkshire at age 63, and was buried in FBG York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Jan 1846-Dec 1849 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **James Backhouse**,^{18,24,25,31,186,281,291} son of **James Backhouse**^{15,18,31,46,49,246,256,281,292} and **Deborah Lowe**,^{15,18,31,256,281,284} on 7 Jun 1855 in FMH Huddersfield. James was born on 22 Oct 1825 in York, Yorkshire, died on 31 Aug 1890 in York, Yorkshire at age 64, and was buried in FBG York. They had four children: **Mary Louisa, James, William Edward**, and **Helen Robson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FGS FLS.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1834-1841 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He had a residence in West Bank, York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Botanist and Horticulturalist in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Mary Louisa Backhouse**³¹ was born on 2 Sep 1857 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1907 in York at age 49, and was buried in FBG York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1873-Jun 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**James Backhouse**^{24,25,31,202,214,293} was born on 14 Apr 1861 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire and died on 1 Jan 1945 in Dolgellau, Merionethshire at age 83.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS FRHS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1874-1878 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Botanist.

James married **Mabel Grace Robson**,^{31,202,214} daughter of **Walter Robson**^{15,137,292,294} and **Christina Cox**,^{15,137,294} on 15 May 1890 in FMH Saffron Walden. Mabel was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had four children: **James, Kathleen Robson, George Dearman, and Oscar.**

Marriage Notes: BACKHOUSE-ROBSON.-On the 15th May, 1890, at Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), of York, to Mabel Grace Robson, of Saffron Walden.

GOLDEN WEDDING

Backhouse-Robson.— On ijth May, 1890, at the Friends' Meeting House, Saffron Walden, James Backhouse (1874-8), to Mabel Grace Robson.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1886-Dec 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**James Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

14-**Kathleen Robson Backhouse**

14-**George Dearman Backhouse**

14-**Oscar Backhouse**

13-**William Edward Backhouse**^{24,25,31,291} was born on 5 Feb 1865 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 18 Sep 1883 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire at age 18, and was buried in FBG York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1876-1880 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Helen Robson Backhouse**³¹ was born on 25 Mar 1870 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, died on 22 Aug 1870 in West Bank, Holgate, York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

12-**Thomas Robson** was born on 6 Jan 1836 in Liverpool^{15,25,290} and died on 27 Dec 1921 in Sidcot Lodge, Winscombe, Somerset at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1847-1852 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dyer in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1920 in Winscombe, Somerset.

Thomas married **Ellen Mann**,^{15,25} daughter of **Thomas Mann**¹⁵ and **Elizabeth Cock**,¹⁵ on 3 Oct 1866. Ellen was born in 1838 and died on 28 Dec 1885 at age 47. They had seven children: **Esther Wheeler, Mabel, Gertrude Mary, Ernest, Henry Isaac, Wilfrid, and Edgar Mann.**

13-**Esther Wheeler Robson** was born on 1 Dec 1867 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

13-**Mabel Robson** was born on 10 Feb 1869 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

13-**Gertrude Mary Robson** was born on 23 Oct 1870 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 13 Nov 1870.

13-**Ernest Robson**⁷⁵ was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker missionary in 1894 in Madagascar.

13-**Henry Isaac Robson**^{25,89,92,108,205,208,274,295} was born on 19 Jul 1873 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 29 Sep 1964 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1884-1888 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Chester House in 1894-1895.
- Miscellaneous: Accepted as a Candidate by the FFMA, for Missionary Training, 1894.
- He worked as a Quaker Missionary at Friends' Mission in 1895-1926 in India.
- He worked as a Manager of Boys Orphanage in 1897-1901 in India.
- He worked as a Superintendent of Training School for Evangelists in 1905-1910 in India.
- He worked as a Clerk Leeds MM in 1929-1933.

Henry married **Hilda Mallinson Rowntree**^{25,45,89,92,95,108,205,208,255,295} daughter of **John Stephenson Rowntree**^{15,20,45,83,95,255,292,296,297} and **Elizabeth Hotham**^{15,20,83,95,255} on 18 Jan 1905 in FMH Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. Hilda was born on 6 Oct 1874. They had four children: **John Stephenson, Donald Hotham, David Wheeler**, and **Cedric Rowntree**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-ROWNTREE.-On the 18th January, 1905, at Hoshangabad, India, Henry Isaac Robson (1888), to Hilda Mallinson Rowntree, of York

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1888-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Medical missionary in India.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**John Stephenson Robson**^{25,111,225,255,298} was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 1 Oct 1990 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BSc AMICE.
- He was educated at Stramongate School in 1917-1919 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1919-1924 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Victoria University Manchester, College of Technology in 1924-1927.
- He worked as a Civil Engineerinhg company employee in 1928-1930 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- Miscellaneous: Took singing lessons from Dale Smith.

John married **Edith Stewart Davidson**^{25,111,225,255,298} on 30 Mar 1933. Edith was born on 31 Jan 1906. They had two children: **David More** and **Janet Muriel**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-DAVIDSON.-On March 30th, John Stephenson Robson (1919-24) to Edith Stewart Davidson.

15-David More Robson

David married **Susan Margaret Crockett**. They had two children: **Kaye Matthew** and **Frances Meredith**.

16-Kaye Matthew Robson

Descendants of John Pease

16-Frances Meredith Robson

15-Janet Muriel Robson

Janet married **Christopher William Ridley**. They had three children: **John William Kübler**, **Jeremy Cox Taylor**, and **Jeffrey Morris Rowntree**.

16-John William Kübler Ridley

16-Jeremy Cox Taylor Ridley

16-Jeffrey Morris Rowntree Ridley

14-**Donald Hotham Robson**^{25,89,255,299} was born on 18 Apr 1908 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died in 1990 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1919-1926 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Salesman in 1935.

Donald married **Diana Margaret Nordberg**²⁵⁵ on 30 May 1936 in St. Margaret's Church, Putney, London. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Diana was born on 1 Jan 1915. They had one son: **Knut**.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-NORDBERG.— On May 30th, at St. Margaret's Church, Putney, Donald H. Robson (1919-26), to Diana Margaret Nordberg.

15-Knut Robson

Donald next married **Inger Ferner**²⁵⁵ in Feb 1946. Inger was born on 11 May 1913 and died on 19 May 1972 at age 59.

Donald next married **Francoise Garate-Zubizarreta**.

14-**David Wheeler Robson**^{25,94,255,295,300,301} was born on 24 Feb 1912 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 5 Jun 2007 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1923-1926 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Université de Besançon in 1929-1930 in Besançon, France.
- He worked as a Student Teacher at the Friends' School in 1930-1931 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He was educated at University of Manchester in 1931-1934.
- He was educated at Woodbrooke College in 1934-1935 in Manchester.
- He worked as a Director of Crafts, the Quaker Settlement in Maes yr Haf, Wwmbran, Wales.
- He worked as a Resident Staff, Quaker International Centre in Paris, France.

David married **Gwen Dorothy Davies**^{94,255,300,301} on 7 Oct 1942 in FMH Colwyn Bay. Gwen was born on 23 Feb 1919. They had two children: **John Daniel** and **Elin Mari**.

Marriage Notes: Robson-Davies.-On 7th October, at the Friends' Meeting House, Colwyn Bay, David Wheeler Robson (1926-29), to Gwen Dorothy Davies.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Resident Staff, Quaker International Centre in Paris, France.

15-John Daniel Robson

Descendants of John Pease

15-Elin Mari Robson

Elin married **John Metcalfe**. They had one son: **Justin John**.

16-Justin John Metcalfe

14-**Dr. Cedric Rowntree Robson**^{25,92,255} was born on 10 Nov 1914 in Itarsi, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 21 Sep 1944 at age 29, and was buried in Listed on the Singapore Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB.
- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1925-1929 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1929-1932 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Leeds in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Captain Physician of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

13-**Wilfrid Robson** was born on 23 May 1875 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

13-**Edgar Mann Robson**¹⁵ was born on 5 Nov 1879 in Dalton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 19 Dec 1960 in The Orchard, Winscombe, Somerset at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as an apprentice Sanitary engineer to Samuel Henry Adams in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director and Company Secretary to Bell & Tuke, Sanitary engineers in London.

Edgar married **Maria Broadhead**,¹⁵ daughter of **Joseph Broadhead**¹⁸⁰ and **Sarah Jane Mason**,¹⁸⁰ on 12 Apr 1906 in FMH Leeds. Maria was born in 1880 and died on 20 Nov 1963 in York, Yorkshire at age 83. They had two children: **Thomas Raymond** and **Sarah Barbara**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School 1892 To 1894.

14-**Thomas Raymond Robson** was born in 1908.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1919-1925.

Thomas married **Barbara Mildred Burrell**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Richard Edgar Nicholas**, and **Rosemary Sarah**.

15-Elizabeth Anne Robson

Elizabeth married **Dennis R. Jones**.

15-Richard Edgar Nicholas Robson

15-Rosemary Sarah Robson

Rosemary married **Martin Paul Armitage**, son of **Francis William Armitage**^{104,226,302,303,304} and **Irene Letitia Wallis**. They had two children: **James Leigh** and **Andrew**.

16-James Leigh Armitage

Descendants of John Pease

16-Andrew Armitage

14-Sarah Barbara Robson was born in 1911.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School in 1921-1927.

11-John Stephenson Robson^{15,34,136,184,255,281} was born on 1 Mar 1802 in Darlington, County Durham (2 mar 1802 also given), died on 22 Apr 1888 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 86, and was buried on 27 Apr 1888 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Grocer in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He had a residence in 1857 in Linden Lodge, Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married Rachel Green,^{15,34,136,184,281} daughter of Joseph Markes Green^{15,83,136,159,171,196,281} and Mercy Day,^{15,83,136,159,171,196,281} on 15 Jun 1827 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Rachel was born on 24 Mar 1804 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 20 Jan 1890 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 85, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden. They had six children: Joseph John, Mercy Elizabeth, Edward, Rachel Priscilla, Walter, and Alfred.

12-Joseph John Robson^{15,97,122,305} was born on 2 May 1828 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 1 Apr 1914 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 85, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer and Draper in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He resided at Westbourne in 1910 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Joseph married Elizabeth Bayes,^{15,122} daughter of James Kirbell Bayes^{15,122,168,306} and Cordelia Williams,^{15,122,185,306} on 23 Jun 1853. Elizabeth was born on 14 Apr 1828 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk. (20th according to the AM), died on 15 Oct 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 31, and was buried in FBG Saffron Walden. They had one son: Richard Day.

13-Richard Day Robson was born in 1854 and died in 1854.

Joseph next married Caroline Thompson,³⁰⁵ daughter of Richard Thompson^{15,59,170,184,305} and Mary Maw Palian,^{15,59,170,305} on 29 Jun 1865 in FMH Gainsborough. Caroline was born on 26 Feb 1841 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. They had four children: Francis John, Mary Adelaide, Charles Edward, and Caroline Josephine May.

13-Francis John Robson was born on 30 Mar 1866 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1962 at age 96.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer's assistant, Theobald & Son in Bath, Somerset.

Francis married Emily Adelaide Taylor. They had two children: Eric John and Charles Harold Alwyn.

14-Eric John Robson^{15,305} was born on 12 Aug 1904 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1997 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant to Reckitt & Sons in Hull, Yorkshire.

Eric married Alice Esther Rowntree,^{15,108} daughter of James Henry Rowntree^{15,104,108,307,308} and Margaret Thérèse Metford,^{15,108,307,308} in 1934. Alice was born on 30 Oct 1904 in Ganton, York, Yorkshire. They had four children: Peter F. H., Metford John, David Allan Rowntree, and Jennifer M. A.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Peter F. H. Robson

15-Metford John Robson

15-David Allan Rowntree Robson

David married **Denise Lynne Cooper**. They had two children: **Alexander Philip** and **Caroline Elizabeth**.

16-Alexander Philip Robson

16-Caroline Elizabeth Robson

15-Jennifer M. A. Robson

14-**Charles Harold Alwyn Robson**³⁰⁵ was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

13-**Mary Adelaide Robson**^{25,239,305,309,310} was born on 9 Aug 1867 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1933 at age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1882-Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Harold John Morland**,^{25,53,239,309,310,311} son of **Charles Coleby Morland**^{15,17,20,25,26,95,112,209} and **Jane Fryer**,^{15,17,20,25,26,53,95,209} on 17 Apr 1895. Harold was born on 28 Jul 1869 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 9 Oct 1939 in Croydon, Surrey at age 70. They had three children: **Kenneth Harold**, **Oscar Charles**, and **Joseph**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1883-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant master at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Master at Leighton Park in 1894-1896 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Treasurer of the Woodbrooke Council in 1907.
- He worked as an Auditor of Trinity College, Cambridge in 1908-1932.
- He worked as a Partner & Chartered Accountant at Price Waterhouse & Co. In 1910.
- He resided at Khoja in 1910 in Harewood Road, Croydon.
- He worked as a Clerk to London Yearly Meeting in 1928-1933.
- He worked as an Alderman, Croydon Borough Council in 1930.
- He worked as a Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society.
- He worked as a Council of Girls' Public Day School Trust.

14-**Kenneth Harold Morland**^{25,305,312,313} was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1974 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ACA in 1924.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1916 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the FWVRC in 1918 in France.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in 1924.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Director of Grace and Marsh, Contractors in 1935 in Tamworth Road, Croydon, Surrey.
- He resided at 21 Warwick Gardens in 1935 in Thornton Heath, Croydon, Surrey.

Kenneth married **Joan Ransome**,^{25,312} daughter of **John Alfred Ransome**^{17,71} and **Helen Morland**,^{17,71,95} on 16 Apr 1924 in London. Joan was born on 9 Aug 1904 in Lymm, Cheshire. They had one son: **Robin John**.

Marriage Notes: MORLAND-RANSOME.-On 16th April in London, Kenneth H. Morland (1913-16), to Joan Ransome.

15-Robin John Morland

14-Oscar Charles Morland^{305,309} was born on 23 Mar 1904 in Croydon, Surrey.

14-Joseph Morland^{239,305} was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Croydon, Surrey.

13-Charles Edward Robson^{15,25,102,239,305,311} was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 1 Jul 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1882-1885 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1909 in Elsenham, Essex.
- He worked as a Grocer and Mineral Water Manufacturer in Woking, Surrey.
- He worked as a President of Woking Co-operative Society.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a Clerk of Guildford PM.
- He worked as a Treasurer Sussex Surrey and Hampshire MM in 1935.
- He resided at Swarthmore in 1935 in Church Road, Horsell, Woking, Surrey.

Charles married **Mary Jesup Barratt**,^{25,102,239,305} daughter of **George Barratt**^{15,130} and **Sarah Docwra**,¹⁵ on 13 Apr 1898 in Kelvedon, Essex. Mary was born in 1871 in Lincolnshire and died in 1934 at age 63. They had three children: **Dorothy Mary**, **Alice Margaret**, and **Kathleen May**.

14-Dorothy Mary Robson³⁰⁵ was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Friends' School, Saffron Walden in 1912-1915 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- She worked as an Assistant teacher, Saffron Walden.
- She was educated at University of Birmingham.

Dorothy married **Thomas Ellis** in 1925 in FMH Birmingham. Thomas was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Manchester and died in 1961 at age 68. They had one son: **Michael**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit, WWI.

15-Michael Ellis

14-Alice Margaret Robson^{102,305} was born on 25 Apr 1903 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1976 at age 73.

14-Kathleen May Robson^{239,305} was born on 1 May 1909 in Elsenham, Essex.

Kathleen married **John Ashford** in 1932. John was born in 1902. They had two children: **Ian Stuart** and **Yvonne**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Ian Stuart Ashford

15-Yvonne Ashford

Yvonne married **Richard Holmes**. They had one daughter: **Jennifer**.

16-Jennifer Holmes

13-**Caroline Josephine May Robson** was born on 1 May 1872 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1887-Dec 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Mercy Elizabeth Robson**^{15,120} was born on 3 Apr 1830 and died on 12 Oct 1893 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 63.

Mercy married **Joseph Alexander**,^{15,25,88,120,295} son of **William Henry Alexander**^{15,139,314} and **Sophia Alexander**,^{15,139} on 8 Aug 1860. Joseph was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Jan 1912 in 58 Friars Street, Sudbury, Suffolk at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1844-1848 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank at Hadleigh & later, Sudbury.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

12-**Edward Robson**^{7,15,42,56,78,95} was born on 17 Dec 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 6 Mar 1901 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Upholsterer in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He worked as an Accountant before 1871 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

Edward married **Katherine Bayes**,^{15,42,56,78} daughter of **James Kirbell Bayes**^{15,122,168,306} and **Cordelia Williams**,^{15,122,185,306} on 15 Nov 1855. Katherine was born in 1826 and died on 10 Sep 1871 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham at age 45. They had five children: **Emily Catherine, Edward John, Edith Mary, Alfred Ernest Albert**, and **Anna Cordelia**.

13-**Emily Catherine Robson**⁷⁸ was born on 27 Oct 1856 and died on 14 May 1874 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham at age 17.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1871-Dec 1872 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Edward John Robson**^{25,289,315} was born on 17 Sep 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 30 Jan 1939 in London at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FICS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1872-1874 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Normanby Iron Works Co. Ltd. In Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Accountant in Ironworks Dept. Of Pease and Partners Ltd. In Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at 30 Farraer Road in 1935 in Kenton, Harrow, Middlesex.

Descendants of John Pease

Edward married **Margery Evelyn Jennings**.

13-**Edith Mary Robson**⁴² was born on 19 Nov 1860 and died on 2 Jan 1879 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire at age 18.

13-**Alfred Ernest Albert Robson** was born on 17 Jan 1862 and died on 29 Oct 1882 at age 20.

13-**Anna Cordelia Robson** was born on 8 Oct 1863.

Edward next married **Mary Ellen Augusta Harker**,^{15,95} daughter of **Benjamin Willis Harker**¹⁵ and **Ellen Milburn**, on 11 Sep 1873. Mary was born in 1845 in Bootham, York, Yorkshire and died in 1893 at age 48. They had seven children: **Rachel Elsie, Algernon Harker, Reginald Herbert, Florence Augusta, Arthur Stephenson, Margaret Pease, and Elsie Priscilla**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

13-**Rachel Elsie Robson**⁹⁵ was born on 25 Oct 1874 in Redcar, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1891-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.
- Miscellaneous: In the Mount School registers, she is given as Rachel Ellen Robson on admission.

Rachel married **George Frank Page**.

13-**Algernon Harker Robson** was born on 18 Dec 1875.

13-**Reginald Herbert Robson** was born on 28 Jun 1877 and died on 31 Dec 1951 at age 74.

Reginald married **Mary Elliott Thorp**, daughter of **Dr. James Herbert Thorp**^{18,25,184,209,316,317} and **Annie Sturge Elliott**,^{18,25,184,209,317} in 1908. Mary was born in 1884 and died on 10 Mar 1963 at age 79. They had four children: **Edward Herbert, John Eliot, Peter Thorp, and Patrick Hastings**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1900-Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Capt. Edward Herbert Robson** was born on 3 Jul 1912, died on 23 Oct 1944 in Italy. Killed In Action at age 32, and was buried in Florence War Cemetery, Italy. Grave IV.B.5.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Berkshire Regiment.
- He worked as a Botanist.

14-**Capt. John Eliot Robson** was born on 25 Jul 1917, died on 7 Oct 1944 in Italy. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Gradara War Cemetery, Italy. Grave II.F.72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Berkshire Regiment.

14-**Peter Thorp Robson**

14-**Patrick Hastings Robson**

13-**Florence Augusta Robson** was born on 2 Aug 1879.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Arthur Stephenson Robson**⁶⁴ was born on 13 Nov 1881 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as a Piano tuner in 46 Hewitt Street, Hoole, Cheshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

Arthur married **Helen Louisa**. They had one son: **Arthur John**.

14-**Arthur John Robson**⁶⁴ was born in 1912 and died on 27 Mar 1914 in Chester Royal Infirmary, Cheshire at age 2.

13-**Margaret Pease Robson** was born on 4 Apr 1883.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School before 1899.

Margaret married **Percy Barritt**.

13-**Elsie Priscilla Robson**^{7,318,319,320} was born on 25 Aug 1887 and died in 1974 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School in 1896-1903.

Elsie married Capt. Howard Lecky Sikes,^{7,203,318,319,320} son of **Richard Cherry Sikes** and **Susanna Lecky Jacob**, on 5 Nov 1919 in Abbey Church, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Howard was born on 12 Dec 1881 in Grange, County Wexford, Ireland and died on 23 May 1943 in Central Hotel, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth, Dorset. In a bombing raid. at age 61. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Marriage Notes: SIKES-ROBSON.-On the 5th November, 1919, at the Abbey Church, Shrewsbury, Howard Lecky Sikes (1897-8) to Elsie Priscilla Robson, of Redcar.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE BA BE (Hons) MInstCE FGS FRGS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1897-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Queen's College, Cork.
- He worked as a Director of Public Works in 1923-1936 in Kenya.
- He worked as a Senior Regional Technical Adviser, Ministry of Home Security.

14-**Sikes**³¹⁹ was born on 23 Sep 1921 in Nairobi, Kenya.

14-**Sikes**

12-**Rachel Priscilla Robson** was born on 6 Aug 1839.

12-**Walter Robson**^{15,137,292,294} was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 14 Dec 1929 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer & Draper of Saffron Walden.
- He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Christina Cox**,^{15,137,294} daughter of **Dr. George Cox**^{159,292,294} and **Mary Joyce**, on 5 Nov 1869 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Christina was born

Descendants of John Pease

on 23 Dec 1847 in Summer Hill, Wollongong, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Jun 1932 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 84. They had six children: **Mabel Grace, Arthur, Ethel, Sydney, Ida, and Sybil.**

13-**Mabel Grace Robson**^{31,202,214} was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1886-Dec 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**James Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

14-**Kathleen Robson Backhouse**

14-**George Dearman Backhouse**

14-**Oscar Backhouse**

13-**Arthur Robson**^{25,137} was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 6 Jan 1891 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1888 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Ethel Robson**^{15,87,89,220,321,322} was born on 26 Apr 1873 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1953 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1888-Dec 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Ethel married **Wilfred Henry Brown**,^{15,25,87,89,93,220,232,321,322} son of **William Henry Brown**^{15,321} and **Adeline Mary Hughes**,^{15,321} in 1900. Wilfred was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Pickford Hill, Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 16 Jul 1952 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire at age 83. They had five children: **Mary Evelyn Robson, Nancy Robson, Sylvia Robson, Elizabeth Robson, and (No Given Name).**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1882-1885 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Miller & Corn Merchant in Luton, Bedfordshire.
- He worked as a Miller & Corn merchant about 1895 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in 1909-1916 in Luton, Bedfordshire.
- He had a residence in 1916 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

14-**Mary Evelyn Robson Brown**²⁵ was born in 1901.

Mary married **David Rees**. They had two children: **David Robson** and **Anne Peronnet**.

15-**David Robson Rees**

David married **Beryl Jeanette Power**. They had two children: **David Morgan Robson** and **Joanna Ceridwyn Robson**.

16-**David Morgan Robson Rees**

16-**Joanna Ceridwyn Robson Rees**

15-**Anne Peronnet Rees**

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Nancy Robson Brown**³²² was born on 3 Oct 1905 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

14-**Sylvia Robson Brown**⁸⁹ was born on 8 May 1908 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in 1992 at age 84.

Sylvia married **Leslie Ford-Smith**. Leslie was born on 30 Mar 1903 and died in Jan 1997 in Luton, Bedfordshire at age 93. They had four children: **Elizabeth, Daphne, Michael H.,** and **Hilary**.

15-**Elizabeth Ford-Smith**

15-**Daphne Ford-Smith**

15-**Michael H. Ford-Smith**

15-**Hilary Ford-Smith**

14-**Elizabeth Robson Brown**²²⁰ was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Elizabeth married **George Wakelyn Ford-Smith**. George was born on 17 Aug 1904 and died in 1974 in Romsey, Hampshire at age 70. They had two children: **Rachel K.** and **(No Given Name)**.

15-**Rachel K. Ford-Smith**

15-**Ford-Smith**

14-**Brown**⁸⁷ was born on 18 Jul 1904 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Jul 1904 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire (Still-born).

13-**Sydney Robson**^{25,267,298} was born on 25 Dec 1874 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 27 Sep 1938 in London at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lexden School in 1885-1890 in Colchester, Essex.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 1908-1932 in London.
- He worked as a Clerk of Preparatory Meeting on two occasions.

Sydney married **Ellen "Nellie" Elizabeth Lusted**,^{25,267} daughter of **Richard Lusted** and **Mary Ann**, on 1 Jan 1927. Ellen was born in 1886 in Wye, Kent and was christened on 27 Jun 1886 in Throwley, Kent.

Marriage Notes: ROBSON-LUSTED.-On January 1st, Sydney Robson (1890-1), of Saffron Walden, to Eliza Lusted, of Wye, Kent.

13-**Ida Robson**^{87,206,239,296} was born on 24 Apr 1876 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 26 Jun 1959 in 1 Westgate Terrace, Long Melford, Suffolk at age 83.

Ida married **George Stafford Allen**,^{87,206,239,296,303} son of **Edward Ransome Allen**^{71,265,323} and **Ellen Watlock**,^{265,323} on 5 Jul 1900 in FMH Saffron Walden. George was born on 2 Jun 1871 in Clissold Road, Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Oct 1941 in London at age 70. They had four children: **Gilbert Stafford, Phyllis Stafford, Joan Stafford,** and **Hilda Stafford**.

Marriage Notes: ALLEN-FERDINANDO.-On October 3rd, in London, Gilbert Stafford Allen (1915-19) to Elizabeth Lily Mary Ferdinando, of Eversley, Hants.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1888 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1 Westgate Terrace, Long Melford, Suffolk.

14-**Gilbert Stafford Allen**^{25,221,324} was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 14 Nov 1987 in Kingston, Jamaica at age 86.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1915-1919 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Actor.

Gilbert married **Elizabeth Lily May Ferdinando**. They had one daughter: **Marguerite Ferdinando Stafford**.

15-Marguerite Ferdinando Stafford Allen

14-**Phyllis Stafford Allen**⁸⁷ was born on 8 May 1904 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died in 1974 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 70.

Phyllis married **Raymond Claude Yelloly** in 1930. Raymond was born on 19 Jul 1901 in Cosford, Suffolk and died on 7 Oct 1987 in Warwickshire at age 86.

14-**Joan Stafford Allen**^{206,296} was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 27 Sep 2003 in West Market Street, Leesburg, Virginia, USA at age 96.

Joan married **Harrison Williams**, son of **Griffin Stedman Williams** and **Mary Pearce Harrison**, on 17 Aug 1938 in National Cathedral, Washington DC, USA. Harrison was born on 28 Feb 1873 and died on 9 Jun 1946 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA at age 73.

14-**Hilda Stafford Allen**^{25,104,206,233,234,235,236,238,239} was born on 1 Mar 1909 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died in 1998 in Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire at age 89.

Hilda married **Edwin Oakes Ransome**,^{25,71,104,232,233,234,235,236,237,238} son of **Harold Edwin Ransome**^{17,71,79} and **Alice Jane Oakes**,^{17,71} on 12 Sep 1934 in FMH Friends House, London. Edwin was born on 16 Sep 1897 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 26 Jul 1962 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. In hospital at age 64. They had four children: **Mary Allen**, **Jillian Stafford**, **Robert Edwin**, and **Diana Joan**.

Marriage Notes: RANSOME-ALLEN.-On September 12th, at Friends House, London Edwin Oakes Ransome (1911-14), to Hilda Stafford Allen.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Penketh School in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1911-1914 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester in 1914-1915.
- He worked as a member of No. 14 Convoy, Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1919.
- He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester in 1919-1921.
- He worked as a Works Chemist at Oakenclough Paper Mills in 1921-1925 in Oakenclough, Calder Vale, Garstang, Lancashire.
- He worked as a Secretary of Barrow's Stores Ltd. In 1926-1934 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 82 Farquhar Road, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 52b Linden Road, Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Clerk of Warwick, Leicester and Stafford QM in 1927-1934.
- He worked as a Director of Barrow's Stores Ltd. From 1934 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club.
- He resided at 34 Wellington Road in 1935 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

15-Mary Allen Ransome

15-Jillian Stafford Ransome

16-Ruth Margaret Cadbury

16-Helen Cadbury

Descendants of John Pease

16-David Cadbury

16-Thomas Stephen Cadbury

15-Robert Edwin Ransome

Robert married **Jennifer Neath**. They had two children: **James Robert** and **(No Given Name)**.

16-James Robert Ransome

16-Ransome

15-Diana Joan Ransome

13-Sybil Robson^{133,209,210,211} was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Sybil married **Kenneth Clarkson Allen**,^{24,105,133,208,209,210,211} son of **William Clarkson Allen**^{69,71,95,206} and **Mary Ann Watlock**,⁹⁵ on 7 Jun 1906 in FMH Saffron Walden. Kenneth was born on 25 Jul 1878 in Albion Road, Stoke Newington, London and died on 2 Feb 1962 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 83. They had four children: **Barbara Christina, Mary Sybil Clarkson, Roger Kenneth, and Anthony William**.

Marriage Notes: ALLEN-ROBSON.-On the 7th June, 1906, at Saffron Walden, Kenneth Clarkson Allen (1892-5), of Highbury Quadrant , London, to Sybil Robson, of Saffron Walden. **SILVER WEDDINGS.**

ALLEN-ROBSON.— On 7th June, 1906, Kenneth Clarkson Allen (1892-95), to Sybil Robson.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1895 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Barbara Christina Allen**²⁰⁹ was born on 18 Jul 1908 in South Croydon, Surrey.

14-**Mary Sybil Clarkson Allen**²¹⁰ was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Croydon, Surrey.

14-**Roger Kenneth Allen**^{73,133,202,203,204,205,206,207} was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 29 May 1966 at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

15-**Gabriel Allen Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

15-**Peter Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

15-**Peter William Allen**

15-**Dr. Christopher John Allen**

15-**Adrian Roger Allen**

15-**Charles Kenneth Allen**

Descendants of John Pease

15-Caroline Isabel Allen

14-**Anthony William Allen**^{73,203,303,325} was born on 3 Oct 1917 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 29 Oct 2006 in Long Melford, Suffolk at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1930-1935 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chairman of Stafford Allen & Sons.

Anthony married **Marion Laing Wallis**, daughter of **Isaac Gray Wallis**. They had three children: **Susan Margaret Adair**, **Andrew Kenneth**, and **Richard Anthony**.

15-**Susan Margaret Adair Allen**²⁰³ was born on 4 May 1943 in Hawick, Roxburghshire and died on 23 Oct 2014 in South Africa at age 71.

Susan married **Robert Blackwood-Murray**. They had two children: **James** and **Georgina Elizabeth**.

16-James Blackwood-Murray

James married **Debbie Franks**. They had one daughter: **Lulu Mei**.

17-Lulu Mei Blackwood-Murray

16-Georgina Elizabeth Blackwood-Murray

Georgina married **Rupert John Mark Shield**. They had two children: **Hugo** and **Elliot**.

17-Hugo Shield

17-Elliot Shield

Susan next married **Ian Cochrane**.

15-Andrew Kenneth Allen

Andrew married **Patricia Margaret Peel-Yates**. They had two children: **Annette Louise** and **Anthony John**.

16-Annette Louise Allen

Annette married **Timothy Guy**. They had two children: **William** and **Matthew**.

17-William Guy

17-Matthew Guy

16-Anthony John Allen

Anthony married **Alyna Wyatt**. They had one son: **Riley**.

17-Riley Allen

15-Richard Anthony Allen

Richard married **Vanessa Mary Codling**. They had four children: **Charles**, **William**, **Francesca**, and **Alexandra**.

16-Charles Allen

Charles married **Katherine Hodgkinson**. They had one son: **Archie**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-**Archie Allen**

16-**William Allen**

16-**Francesca Allen**

16-**Alexandra Allen**

12-**Alfred Robson** was born on 4 May 1838 and died on 4 Apr 1855 at age 16.

11-**Margaret Robson**^{64,170,176,247,255} was born on 22 Dec 1803 in Sunderland, County Durham. (21 Dec 1803 also given) and died on 28 Apr 1862 in Southside, Manchester at age 58.

Margaret married **Wilson Crewdson**,^{56,64,66,170,176,247} son of **Thomas Crewdson**^{15,20,247} and **Cicely Dilworth**,^{15,20,247} on 5 Jan 1832 in Liverpool. Wilson was born on 21 Jan 1790 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Sep 1871 in Stretford, Lancashire at age 81. They had three children: **Wilson, Maria**, and **Frances Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer.
- He had a residence in Plymouth Grove, Manchester.

12-**Wilson Crewdson**^{20,62,64,180,291,326} was born on 9 Dec 1832 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died on 18 Jul 1880 in Brighton, East Sussex (AM gives 20 July) at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer.
- He had a residence in Celey Hurst, Reading, Berkshire.

Wilson married **Ellen Waterhouse**,^{20,62,64,291,326} daughter of **Alfred Waterhouse**^{20,78,262,327} and **Mary Bevan**,^{20,78,262,327} on 9 May 1855 in FMH Lawrence Weston, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Ellen was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Aigburth, Liverpool and died on 9 Sep 1876 in Coley Hurst, Reading, Berkshire at age 44. They had five children: **Wilson, Ethel Mary, Harold Bevan, Herbert Cecil**, and **Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan**.

13-**Wilson Crewdson**⁶⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Manchester and died on 28 May 1918 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex at age 62. The cause of his death was Became ill whilst cycling. Coronary?.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA.

Wilson married **Mary Frances Adelaide Bevan**, daughter of **William Bevan**³²⁷ and **Marie Sofia Read**, on 28 Jun 1883. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1863. They had two children: **Wilson Theodore Oliver** and **Roger Bevan**.

14-**Brig. Wilson Theodore Oliver Crewdson** was born on 8 Nov 1887 and died on 8 Dec 1961 at age 74.

Wilson married **Albinia Joane Bacon**, daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.**¹⁶⁰ and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 9 Jan 1924. Albinia was born on 3 Jan 1897 and died on 5 Jul 1997 at age 100. They had two children: **Wilson Peregrine Nicolas** and **Sarah Albinia**.

15-**Wilson Peregrine Nicolas Crewdson** was born in 1927 and died on 5 Jan 2014 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph notices on 8 Jan 2014.

Wilson married **Hon. Lucy Clare Beckett**, daughter of **Ralph William Ernest Beckett 3rd Baron Grimthorpe** and **Mary Alice Archdale**. They had four children: **Giles Wilson Mervyn, Diana Constance Mary, Elizabeth Ann Joan**, and **Virginia Clare**.

16-**Giles Wilson Mervyn Crewdson**

Descendants of John Pease

Giles married **Hon. Aurelia Margaret Amherst Cecil**, daughter of **William Hugh Amhurst Cecil 4th Baron Amhurst** and **Elizabeth Merriman**.

Giles next married **Frances Mary Nunnely**. They had three children: **Minna Sophie Clare**, **Oliver**, and **Lara Catherine Rose**.

17-**Minna Sophie Clare Crewdson**

17-**Oliver Crewdson**

17-**Lara Catherine Rose Crewdson**

16-**Diana Constance Mary Crewdson**

Diana married **Christopher J. M. Langley**, son of **Lt. Col. James Langley**. They had three children: **Venetia Margaret Clare**, **Edwina Chantal Elizabeth**, and **Rose Katharine Lucy**.

17-**Venetia Margaret Clare Langley**

17-**Edwina Chantal Elizabeth Langley**

17-**Rose Katharine Lucy Langley**

16-**Elizabeth Ann Joan Crewdson** was born on 20 Apr 1961 and died on 17 Sep 1963 at age 2.

16-**Virginia Clare Crewdson**

Virginia married **Giles J. G. Appleton**, son of **Group/Capt. James Appleton**.

15-**Sarah Albinia Crewdson**

Sarah married **Sir Philip Henry Manning Dowson** in 1950. Philip was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Johannesburg, South Africa and died on 22 Aug 2014 at age 90. They had three children: **Anna Lucinda**, **Robert Charles Manning**, and **Aurea Katherine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE PRA RIBA.
- He worked as a Chief Architect, Arup Associates.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 14 Sep 2014.

16-**Anna Lucinda Dowson**

Anna married **Prof. Kim Ashley Nasmyth**.

16-**Robert Charles Manning Dowson**

16-**Aurea Katherine Dowson**

Aurea married **Hon. Richmond James Innys Colville**, son of **John Mark Alexander Colville 4th Viscount Colville of Culross** and **Mary Elizabeth Webb-Bowen**. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Oliver**.

17-**Alexander Colville**

17-**Oliver Colville**

14-**Capt. Roger Bevan Crewdson** was born in 1893 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 16 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, London. Killed in enemy action at age 48.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: More than 1000 people lost their lives that night.

Roger married **Gwendolen Georgiana Howard**, daughter of **Hon. Oliver Howard** and **Muriel Mary Temple Stephenson**, on 5 Sep 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Gwendolen was born on 5 Oct 1902 and died on 30 Mar 1936 at age 33.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

13-**Ethel Mary Crewdson**³²⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Manchester and died on 17 Jun 1876 in Manchester at age 16.

13-**Harold Bevan Crewdson**¹³⁹ was born on 28 Apr 1861 in Manchester and died on 7 Nov 1865 in Manchester at age 4.

13-**Herbert Cecil Crewdson**²⁹¹ was born on 22 Nov 1865 in Manchester and died on 7 Apr 1883 in Reading, Berkshire at age 17.

13-**Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan Crewdson**²⁰ was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Manchester and died on 14 Oct 1913 in Homewood, Aspley Heath, Woburn Sands, Bedfordshire at age 41. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a College administrator and benefactor.

12-**Maria Crewdson**^{64,65,66} was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Southside, Manchester and died on 23 Jan 1919 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon at age 82.

Maria married **Francis Edward Fox**,^{7,64,65} son of **Francis Fox**^{64,66,138,174} and **Rachel Womersley**,^{64,66,175} on 2 Sep 1858 in FMH Manchester. Francis was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 10 Jul 1914 in Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Devon at age 80. They had 11 children: **Rachel Maria, Francis Wilson, Albert, William Eustace, Margaret Theodora, Helen Mary, Constance Marian, Percy Crewdson, Edward Hamilton Bruce, Evelyn Anne, and Alfred Francis Hubert.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRGS.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as an Underwriter in London.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

13-**Rachel Maria Fox** was born on 5 Jul 1859 in Gravesend and died on 3 Mar 1860.

13-**Maj. Francis Wilson Fox**¹⁹⁴ was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Tottenham, London and died on 3 Jun 1904 in Riverside, California, USA at age 43.

Francis married **Agnes Denise Rogers**, daughter of **Reginald Rogers**¹⁷ and **Mary Frances Nankivell**,¹⁷ on 30 Nov 1892 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Agnes was born on 31 Oct 1865 and was christened on 17 Dec 1865 in Mawnan, Cornwall.

13-**Albert Fox** was born on 5 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 7 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London.

13-**William Eustace Fox** was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Aug 1864 in Tottenham, London.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Margaret Theodora Fox**^{7,26} was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 75.

14-**Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.**⁷ was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

14-**Helen Joyce Fry** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972 at age 76.

15-**Diana Margaret Wilson**

16-**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

16-**Gillian Margaret Ward**

15-**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

16-**Annabel Rose Wilson**

14-**Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.**⁷ was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1919.

15-**Margaret Jane Fry**

16-**Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway**

15-**Geraldine Ann Fry** was born in 1929 and died in 1930 at age 1.

14-**Margaret Isobel Fry** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died in 1978 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 78, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge.

15-**Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt**

16-**Margaret Fyffe**

15-**John Francis Crawford Burkitt**

15-**Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt**

14-**Sophia Geraldine Fry** was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

14-**Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**⁷ was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 83.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME JP.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham.
- He worked as a Bomb disposal officer in 1940-1942.
- He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

13-**Helen Mary Fox**⁶⁵ was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Jan 1919 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She died 4 days after her mother.

13-**Constance Marian Fox** was born on 21 Oct 1869.

Constance married **Dr. George Raymond Fox**, son of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**. George was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon at age 86. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton**, **Constance Grace**, **Dorothy Crewdson**, and **George Noel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1915.
- He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Donderry, Cornwall.
- He was a Quaker.

14-**Percy Hamilton Fox**

14-**Constance Grace Fox**

14-**Dorothy Crewdson Fox**

14-**George Noel Fox** was born in 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958 at age 54.

13-**Percy Crewdson Fox**¹³⁰ was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1902 in Plymouth, Devon at age 31.

13-**Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952 at age 80.

Edward married **Maude Geraldine Fox**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Fox** and **Gulielma Maria Richardson**.³¹ Maude was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon at age 94. They had six children: **Barbara**, **Betty**, **Violet Geraldine**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Gulielma**, and **Peter Bruce**.

14-**Barbara Fox**

14-**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960 at age 55.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

14-**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988 at age 77.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979 at age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham**¹⁴⁴ and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977 at age 80. They had three children: **Frank, Daphne, and Peter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps.
- He resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough.

15-Frank Debenham

Frank married **Jane**.

15-Daphne Debenham

15-Peter Debenham

14-**Gulielma Fox** was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

15-Geoffrey Fox

14-**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978 at age 60.

13-**Evelyn Anne Fox** was born on 18 May 1877 in The Mount, Plymouth, Devon, died on 24 Jul 1877 in Mannamead, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 27 Jul 1877 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

13-Alfred Francis Hubert Fox

12-Frances Elizabeth Crewdson

Frances married **Richard Reynolds Fox**,¹⁷⁰ son of **George Fox**^{15,138,170,328} and **Rachel Collier Hingston**,^{15,138,170} on 3 Oct 1867 in FMH Manchester. Richard was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 11 Oct 1915 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon at age 75, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Benjamin Abbott's School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at trainee with his father's Bank in Kingsbridge, Devon.
- He was educated at trainee with Joseph Pease in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an articled to Solicitors in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as an articled Solicitor to Joseph Bevan Braithwaite in London.
- He worked as a Member of the Westminster Licensing Committee in London.
- He worked as a Solicitor with Henry Prideaux in 1868 in Plymouth, Devon.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Thomas Robson**^{255,314} was born on 27 Apr 1805 and died on 10 Feb 1864 in Jersey, Channel Islands at age 58.

Thomas married **Ellen Grove** on 10 Aug 1835. Ellen died in 1872. They had five children: **Thomas, James Albert, Ellen Elizabeth, Ellen,** and **Margaret Robson.**

12-**Thomas Robson**^{59,95} was born on 21 Oct 1838 and died on 15 Aug 1897 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas married **Mary Wilson.** They had eight children: **Thomas, William Henry, Alfred, Margaret Richenda, Charles Herbert, Harold, Mary Ellen,** and **Leonard.**

13-**Thomas Robson** was born on 19 Jun 1868.

13-**William Henry Robson** was born on 15 Sep 1869.

13-**Alfred Robson** was born on 31 Jan 1871.

13-**Margaret Richenda Robson** was born on 15 Sep 1872.

13-**Charles Herbert Robson** was born on 4 Sep 1874.

13-**Harold Robson** was born on 25 Feb 1876.

13-**Mary Ellen Robson**⁹⁵ was born on 7 Nov 1878 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**Leonard Robson**

12-**James Albert Robson** was born on 31 Mar 1840 and died on 16 Apr 1843 at age 3.

12-**Ellen Elizabeth Robson** was born on 13 Mar 1842 and died in 1843 at age 1.

12-**Ellen Robson**

12-**Margaret Robson Robson**²⁵ was born in 1843 in Manchester and died on 10 Apr 1865 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 22.

Margaret married **William Henry Marshall**,²⁵ son of **William Marshall**²⁵ and **Deborah Croft,** on 12 Aug 1863. William was born on 30 Mar 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jul 1888 at age 51. They had one son: **William Henry.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1851-1852 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in Leeds, Yorkshire.

13-**William Henry Marshall** was born on 9 Jul 1865.

11-**Elizabeth Robson**^{17,64,136,137,159,255} was born on 2 Oct 1815 in Fawcett Street, Sunderland (1 Oct 1815 also given), died on 1 May 1881 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 May 1881 in FBG Stanstead.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Green**,^{17,31,64,75,97,120,136,137,159,266} son of **Joseph Markes Green**^{15,83,136,159,171,196,281} and **Mercy Day**,^{15,83,136,159,171,196,281} on 12 Oct 1843 in Liverpool. Joshua was born on 5 May 1813 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 16 Feb 1894 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex at age 80. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Robson, Mary Charlotte, Richard Crafton, Henrietta, Joseph Joshua, Margaret Ann, and Harford.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an apprentice Grocer, with Day & Robson in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He worked as a Grocer in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

12-**Elizabeth Robson Green**¹³⁶ was born on 20 Oct 1844 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stoke Newington, London.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1859-Dec 1860 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Mary Charlotte Green**^{17,25,31,63,64,136} was born on 1 May 1846 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1916 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1860-Jun 1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Ethel Mary Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925 at age 56.

13-**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

14-**Michael James Mounsey**⁹⁷ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

14-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

14-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

14-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

13-**John Harold Mounsey**^{17,31,136} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in West Lawn, Sunderland.

14-**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 at age 20.

14-**Wilfred Edmund Mounsey**^{25,93,163,261,267,268,269,270} was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Cumbria at age 92.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge in 1922-1925.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster, Doncaster Grammar School from 1926 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

15-John Dymond Mounsey

16-Graham Matthew Mounsey

17-Hamish M. T. Mounsey

17-Owen J. X. Mounsey

16-Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey²⁷⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1964 and died in 2005 at age 41.

15-Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

16-Daniel Patrick Willink²⁴ was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002 at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1974-1975 in York, Yorkshire.

17-Daniel Thomas William Willink

17-Josie Willink

17-Samantha Jane Willink

17-Sunny Dymond Willink

17-Rhiannon Willink

17-Jesse James Willink

17-Sirin Annabel Willink

17-James Willink

17-Nicholas John Willink

17-Thomas Stewart Willink

16-Helen Jessica Willink

16-Priscilla Marian Willink

12-Richard Crafton Green¹³⁶ was born on 28 Mar 1848 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Richard married **Edith Emily Hicks**,¹³⁶ daughter of **Thomas Smith Hicks**¹³⁶ and **Ellen Sanders**,¹³⁶ on 27 Aug 1879 in Stanstead. Edith was born on 14 Apr 1855 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died in 1944 at age 89. They had two children: **Gurnell Crafton** and **Wilfred Arnold**.

13-**Gurnell Crafton Green**¹³⁶ was born on 26 Jun 1881 in Stanstead.

13-**Wilfred Arnold Green**¹³⁶ was born on 22 Oct 1883 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

12-**Henrietta Green**^{64,75,136,137,281} was born on 3 Feb 1851 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 24 May 1890 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 39.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1882.
- She worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1884 in Hangkow, China.

12-**Joseph Joshua Green**^{136,329} was born on 15 Apr 1854 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 24 Oct 1921 in Godwyn Lodge, Hastings, Sussex at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant of Stanstead.
- He worked as a President of the Friends Historical Society 1908 To 1909.
- He was educated at Ackworth & Sidcot schools.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Poulter**,¹³⁶ daughter of **Daniel Perry Poulter**^{97,136,266} and **Emily Wheelwright**,²⁶⁶ on 7 Feb 1884 in FMH Dover. Elizabeth was born on 26 Nov 1860 in St. James Parish, Dover, Kent and was christened on 17 Aug 1873 in Dover, Kent. They had four children: (**No Given Name**), **Elizabeth Wylmer**, **John Wilmer**, and **Constance Emily**.

13-**Green**²⁶⁶ was born on 19 Jan 1885 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1885 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex. The cause of his death was Stillborn.

13-**Elizabeth Wylmer Green**^{136,266} was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

13-**John Wilmer Green**¹³⁶ was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bachelor of Commerce.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in Manchester.

13-**Constance Emily Green**²⁶⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

12-**Margaret Ann Green**^{15,64,136} was born on 14 Jan 1856 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, died on 19 Sep 1913 in Saltburn, Yorkshire at age 57, and was buried in FBG Kennington, Ashford, Kent.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder and Overseer.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.
- She had a residence in Ashford, Kent.

Margaret married **Herbert Dimsdale Headley**,^{64,136} son of **Henry Headley**^{15,63,69,136,138,328,330,331,332} and **Hannah Maria Burgess**,^{15,63,136,138,328,330,331,332} on 9 Sep 1885 in FMH Stansted Mountfitchet. Herbert was born on 16 Sep 1862 in Ashford, Kent and died on 18 Aug 1937 in Old Barn House, Charing, Kent at age 74. They had two children: **Alice**

Descendants of John Pease

Margaretta and Donald.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He was educated at St. Austell in St. Austell, Cornwall.
- He worked as a Grocer in Ashford, Kent.
- He worked as a Printer and Publisher. Headley Brothers. The Invicta Press in Ashford, Kent.

13-**Alice Margaretta Headley**¹³⁶ was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Ashford, Kent, died on 17 Aug 1887 in Ashford, Kent, and was buried in FBG Kennington, Ashford, Kent.

13-**Donald Headley** was born in 1893 and died in 1893.

12-**Harford Green**^{25,64,136,211} was born on 25 Aug 1858 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died on 6 Oct 1931 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Henry Barron Smith's school in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1870-1873 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1873-1874 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Merchant in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Harford married **Hannah Mary Headley**,^{25,64,136} daughter of **Henry Headley**^{15,63,69,136,138,328,330,331,332} and **Hannah Maria Burgess**,^{15,63,136,138,328,330,331,332} on 12 Apr 1883 in FMH Devonshire House. Hannah was born in 1854 in Ashford, Kent. They had four children: **David Harford**, **Henry Leslie**, **Ursula Margery**, and **Kenneth Harford**.

13-**David Harford Green** was born on 11 Dec 1888 and died on 11 Dec 1888.

13-**Henry Leslie Green**²⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1890 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex and died in 1917 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1905-1908 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Ursula Margery Green** was born in 1893.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Ursula married **Leonard Brown**.

13-**Kenneth Harford Green** was born on 10 Dec 1895 and died in May 1985 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Landscape Gardener.

Kenneth married **Rosamund Sarah Dell**, daughter of **John Christopher Dell**^{25,92,215,290,295,296} and **Violet Marjorie Cambridge**,^{25,92,290,295,296} Rosamund was born in 1917 and died in 1992 at age 75. They had one son: (**No Given Name**).

14-Green

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Mary Charlotte Robson**²⁵⁵ was born on 27 Nov 1816 in London and died on 14 Jan 1829 in Liverpool at age 12.

10-**Ann Robson** was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 70.

Ann married **John Mounsey**,⁵⁰ son of **John Mounsey** and **Mary Hamilton**, on 19 Oct 1791 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 6 Oct 1766 in Penrith, Cumbria and died on 11 Feb 1833 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 66. They had five children: **Thomas, Margaret, Mary, Ann, and John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hatter & Furrier.
- He worked as an a Quaker by Convincement in 1790.

11-**Thomas Mounsey**^{31,34,42} was born on 19 Jan 1793 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 7 Dec 1850 in Hendon Hill, Sunderland at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer & Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Mary Capper**,^{34,42,43} daughter of **Jasper Capper**^{15,20,31,43,197,256,262,327,328,333} and **Anne Fry**,^{15,31,43,173,197,256,262,327,328} on 17 Sep 1817 in FMH White Hart Court. Mary was born on 19 Jan 1795 in Gracechurch Street, London and died on 9 Sep 1870 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 75. They had seven children: **Edward, Jasper Capper, Ann, John, Thomas, Octavia, and Katharine**.

12-**Edward Mounsey**^{31,34,43} was born on 26 Sep 1818 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Penge, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Denham, Uxbridge, Middlesex.
- He had a residence in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland.

13-**Thomas Edward Mounsey**^{24,25,31,34} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1933 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1860-1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Weston super Mare Agricultural College in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was a Quaker until he resigned his membership in 1868.
- He worked as a Bank Clerk before 1908 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

13-**Ada Mary Mounsey**^{31,34} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland at age 53.

13-**Elizabeth Laura Mounsey**^{31,34} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent at age 53.

13-**Mounsey**³¹ was born in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edward next married **Emilie Hoffherr**,^{31,34} daughter of **Jean Hoffherr** and **Louise**, on 20 Nov 1873 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Emilie was born on 12 Aug 1842 in Shiltigheim, Germany and died on 3 Sep 1908 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland at age 66. They had one daughter: **Aimee Louise**.

13-**Aimee Louise Mounsey**³⁴ was born on 27 Aug 1875 in Penge, Surrey and died in 1939 at age 64.

12-**Jasper Capper Mounsey**^{15,34,176} was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 20 Feb 1895 in London at age 74.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Iron merchant.
- He worked as a Co-partner in the Bedlington Iron works with John Dixon, trading as Mounsey & Dixon. In 1861.

Jasper married **Elizabeth Waite**,^{15,34,176} daughter of **John Robinson Waite**^{31,34,188} and **Sarah Pryor**,^{31,34,188,277} on 16 Oct 1851. Elizabeth was born on 3 Nov 1823 in London and died on 31 Jan 1862 in Bedlington Ironworks, Blyth Dene, Northumberland at age 38. The cause of her death was Killed by machinery whilst visiting the ironworks. They had seven children: **Ellen, Henry, Gulielma, Charles Herbert, Alfred, Frederick**, and **William Pryor**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Hollymount, Bedlington, . Newcastle upon Tyne.

13-**Ellen Mounsey**¹⁵ was born on 2 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1899 in Reigate, Surrey at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder of the Missionary Helpers Union.

Ellen married **William Leatham Barclay**,^{15,260} son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{15,55,80,97,126,185,186,334} and **Mary Walker Leatham**,^{15,79,185} on 19 Jul 1877 in FMH, Westminster. William was born on 26 Jun 1845 in Walthamstow, London and died on 6 Jan 1893 in The Briars, Reigate, Surrey at age 47.

Marriage Notes: **19 July 1877, Thurs**: Letters and then off to William L. Barclay's wedding to Miss Mounsey at Westminster meeting, Margaret & Gurney, Alfred & Rachel Backhouse, Edward L & Katherine Backhouse, Jasper Mounsey &c &c - all went off pretty well.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. Before 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as an active member (Treasurer), of the Home Mission Committee.

13-**Henry Mounsey** was born on 7 Nov 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1932 at age 79.

Henry married **Katherine O'Neill**.

13-**Gulielma Mounsey** was born on 2 Dec 1854 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1944 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 90.

Gulielma married **Thomas Wickham-Jones**, son of **Rev. Charles Powell Jones** and **Sophia Davies**, on 3 Nov 1880 in Croydon, Surrey. Thomas was born in 1847 and died in 1929 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey at age 82. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Wickham Jones. They had five children: **Lilian Mary, Ellen, Katharine, Charles Alfred**, and **Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wharfinger and Warehouseman.

14-**Lilian Mary Wickham-Jones** was born on 30 Mar 1882 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey and was christened on 1 May 1882 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder of the TWJ Foundation.

Lilian married **William Newman Higgs**. William was born in 1870 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

14-**Ellen Wickham-Jones** was born on 25 Mar 1883 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey and was christened on 25 Apr 1883 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey.

Descendants of John Pease

Ellen married **Edward Sidney George Malins**. Edward was born in 1865. They had one son: **Charles Wickham**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Compton, Berkshire.

15-**Capt. Charles Wickham Malins RN** was born on 15 May 1913 and died on 28 Jun 1998 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DSC and Bar.

Charles married **Gillian Stockley**, daughter of **R. M. Stockley**. They had one daughter: **Penelope**.

16-**Penelope Malins**

Penelope married **Ian David Kinloch Wanklyn**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Malcolm David Wanklyn VC** and **Elsbeth Kinloch**, in 1971. Ian was born on 31 Aug 1939. They had three children: **Alastair David**, **Oliver Charles**, and **Catriona Louise**.

17-**Alastair David Wanklyn**

17-**Oliver Charles Wanklyn**

17-**Catriona Louise Wanklyn**

14-**Katharine Wickham-Jones** was born in 1884 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey and was christened on 1 Nov 1884 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey.

14-**Charles Alfred Wickham-Jones** was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey, was christened on 20 Jul 1886 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey, and died in 1977 in Pulborough, Sussex at age 91.

14-**Capt. Edward Wickham-Jones** was born in 1888 in Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey, was christened on 12 Jun 1888 in Holy Trinity, Croydon, Surrey, and died in 1973 in Hammersmith, London at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

Edward married **Agnes Rosa Dill** on 22 Feb 1922. Agnes was born on 4 Jan 1887 and died on 4 Dec 1927 at age 40. They had one son: **Charles**.

15-**Dr. Charles Wickham-Jones**

Charles married **Dorothea Primrose Mary Baylis**, daughter of **Roderick Llewellyn Baylis** and **Dorothy Phyllis Baylis**, in 1954 in Lambeth, London. Dorothea was born on 21 Mar 1933 in Romford, Essex and died in Nov 2006 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 73. They had three children: **Caroline Rosa**, **Charles Thomas**, and **Mark Edward**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with FSA.

16-**Caroline Rosa Wickham-Jones**

16-**Dr. Charles Thomas Wickham-Jones**

Charles married **Clare Elizabeth S. Casey**.

16-**Prof. Mark Edward Wickham-Jones**

13-**Charles Herbert Mounsey** was born on 18 Dec 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

Charles married **Elizabeth Caroline Hutchinson**, daughter of **C. W. Hutchinson**, on 27 Apr 1885 in Madras, India. Elizabeth was born in 1859 after 1859. They had one son: **Jasper Percy**.

14-**Jasper Percy Mounsey** was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Madras, India.

13-**Alfred Mounsey** was born on 26 Aug 1857 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1938 in Worthing, Sussex at age 81.

Alfred married **Charlotte Ferrier**, daughter of **George Ferrier**. They had three children: **Kenneth, Vipont**, and **William**.

14-**Kenneth Mounsey**

14-**Vipont Mounsey**

14-**William Mounsey**

13-**Frederick Mounsey** was born on 17 May 1859 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Jun 1877 in New Zealand at age 18.

13-**William Pryor Mounsey**¹⁷⁶ was born on 20 Jul 1860 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1861 in Hollymount, Bedlington, . Newcastle upon Tyne at age 1.

Jasper next married **Elizabeth Stanton**, daughter of **Philip Holmes Stanton** and **Eliza Bolton**, on 29 Apr 1869. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1827 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1900 in Croydon, Surrey at age 73. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Emily**.

13-**Beatrice Emily Mounsey** was born on 30 Sep 1871 in South Norwood, Surrey and died in 1950 in Croydon, Surrey at age 79.

Beatrice married **Joseph Grant Priestley** in 1904 in Croydon, Surrey. Joseph was born in 1853.

12-**Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Aug 1822 at age 1.

12-**John Mounsey**^{33,178} was born on 7 Jul 1823 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 16 Jan 1896 in "Roborough", Bournemouth, Dorset at age 72, and was buried in Bournemouth Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bishopwearmouth.
- He had a residence in "Roborough", Bournemouth, Dorset.

John married **Caroline May**,³³ daughter of **Dr. Edward Curtis May**^{33,59,62,64,82,138,253} and **Caroline Hooper**,^{33,59,62,138,253} on 26 Mar 1857 in FMH Tottenham. Caroline was born on 18 Sep 1828 in Tottenham, London, died on 30 Jan 1899 at age 70, and was buried in Bournemouth Cemetery. They had two children: **Gertrude Sophia** and **Rosamunde**.

13-**Gertrude Sophia Mounsey** was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham.

13-**Rosamunde Mounsey** was born on 27 Dec 1859 in Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**Thomas Mounsey** was born on 24 Aug 1824 and died on 25 Aug 1824.

12-**Octavia Mounsey** was born in 1828 and died in 1829 at age 1.

12-**Katharine Mounsey**^{20,31,42,82,183} was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died on 5 Jun 1906 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

11-**Margaret Mounsey** was born on 28 Aug 1794 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Oct 1810 at age 16.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1807 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**Mary Mounsey**⁸³ was born on 26 Apr 1796 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Sep 1875 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1808 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**Ann Mounsey** was born on 11 Feb 1798 and died on 27 Mar 1800 at age 2.

11-**John Mounsey**^{31,44,61,99,136} was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

12-**Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{9,26,31,99,141} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. In Sunderland, County Durham.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. In 1870 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896.

13-**John Edward Mounsey**³¹ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey at age 49, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 at age 84.

15-**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

15-**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

14-**Ann Mounsey**

15-**Jonathan Baines**

14-**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel at age 23.

14-**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 at age 61.

13-**George Fryer Mounsey**^{26,31} was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

14-**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent at age 88.

15-**Allison Lucy Macgeach**

16-**Patricia Rollier**

16-**Tanya Rollier**

16-**Joanna Rollier**

15-**Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor**

16-**George Jurgens**

15-**Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor**

16-**Sarah Taylor**

14-**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 74.

14-**Michael Fryer Mounsey** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

15-**Tessa Caroline Mounsey**

16-**Laura Jane Wilkins**

14-**Colin Anthony Mounsey**

15-**Joseph Backhouse Mounsey**

16-**Elizabeth Helen Mounsey**

15-**Rachel Mary Mounsey**

16-**Emily Josephine Mounsey**

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey**

16-**Lucy Jane Counter**

16-**Paul Richie Counter**

13-**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**^{26,31} was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**³¹ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

14-**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

14-**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

15-**Richard John Nunn**

14-**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

15-**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

15-**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

14-**David Reginald Mounsey**

15-**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

15-**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

14-**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

15-**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

15-**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

13-**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**^{26,29} was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Edward Crosfield Wallis** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 78.

15-**Anthony George Henry Wallis**

16-**Robert Edward Martin Wallis**

15-**Peter Martin Wallis**

15-**Helen Elizabeth Wallis**

15-**Margaret Clare Wallis**

15-**Edward James Wallis**

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Henry Wallis** was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

15-**Robin Wallis**

14-**Rachel Elizabeth Wallis** was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

15-**Susan Elizabeth Rostas**

15-**Catherine Sarah Rostas**

15-**Anne Rostas**

14-**Anthony Arthur John Wallis**

15-**Simon Charles Wallis**

15-**Paul Henry Wallis**

12-**Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey**^{31,107,178,260} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**John Wilfred Mounsey**^{17,24,25,31,63,64,92,136,261} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Commission Agent in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Treasurer of Sunderland PM in 1889-1912 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Sunderland and North of England Café Co. Before 1900 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Ethel Mary Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925 at age 56.

13-**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

14-**Michael James Mounsey**⁹⁷ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

14-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

14-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

14-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

13-**John Harold Mounsey**^{17,31,136} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 78.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in West Lawn, Sunderland.

14-**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 at age 20.

14-**Wilfred Edmund Mounsey**^{25,93,163,261,267,268,269,270} was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Cumbria at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge in 1922-1925.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster, Doncaster Grammar School from 1926 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

15-**John Dymond Mounsey**

16-**Graham Matthew Mounsey**

17-**Hamish M. T. Mounsey**

17-**Owen J. X. Mounsey**

16-**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey**²⁷⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1964 and died in 2005 at age 41.

15-**Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**

16-**Daniel Patrick Willink**²⁴ was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002 at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1974-1975 in York, Yorkshire.

17-**Daniel Thomas William Willink**

17-**Josie Willink**

17-**Samantha Jane Willink**

17-**Sunny Dymond Willink**

17-**Rhiannon Willink**

17-**Jesse James Willink**

17-**Sirin Annabel Willink**

17-**James Willink**

17-**Nicholas John Willink**

17-**Thomas Stewart Willink**

16-**Helen Jessica Willink**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Priscilla Marian Willink

12-**Anna Priscilla Mounsey**^{31,61,260} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 May 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1861-Oct 1862 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher in Sunderland, County Durham.
- She worked as a founder of the Sunderland YWCA.
- Miscellaneous: Travelled in Egypt and Palestine with a sister, 1888.

12-**Mary Emma Mounsey**^{31,107,178} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1940 at age 89.

10-**Nathan Robson**^{97,188} was born on 16 Feb 1772 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1821 in Darlington, County Durham at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Manufacturer of Darlington.

Nathan married **Rachel Brady**,¹⁸⁸ daughter of **Thomas Brady**^{15,55} and **Rachel Saunderson**,⁵⁵ on 18 Jun 1794 in Thorne, Yorkshire. Rachel was born in 1769 and died on 18 Apr 1818 at age 49. They had six children: **Elizabeth, William, Rachel, Nathan, Stephen, and Mary.**

11-**Elizabeth Robson** was born on 11 Jul 1795 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Nov 1822 at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1807 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**William Robson**³²⁸ was born on 28 Jun 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Nov 1881 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mercer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William married **Rachel Hutchinson**, daughter of **Joshua Hutchinson**⁵⁷ and **Rachel Dixon**,⁵⁷ on 1 Nov 1821 in FMH Peel Court, St John's Street, Clerkenwell, London. Rachel was born on 15 May 1793 in London and died on 17 Nov 1868 at age 75. They had six children: **Maria, William, Nathan, Joshua Hutchinson, James Hutchinson, and Alfred Robson.**

12-**Maria Robson**^{29,97,335} was born on 9 Aug 1823 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Aug 1895 in Kensington, London at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1832-Jun 1835 in York, Yorkshire.

Maria married **Robert Collier Driver**,^{20,29,97,336} son of **Charles Burrell Driver**^{20,175,336,337} and **Ann Manning**,^{20,175,336} on 21 Oct 1852. Robert was born on 28 Aug 1816 in Southwark, London and died on 13 Apr 1898 in Melrose House, Cromwell Road, London at age 81. They had four children: **Charles William, Maria Robson, Robert Manning, and James Hutchinson.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Epping school in Epping, Essex.
- He worked as an articled surveyor to James Marmont in 1832 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Surveyor and Auctioneer in 4 Whitehall, London.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a President of the Chartered Surveyors Institution. 1890.

13-**Charles William Driver**³³⁶ was born on 28 Jul 1853 and died in 1930 in London at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Auctioneer and partner in the family firm in London.
- He emigrated to South Africa in 1898.

Charles married **Florence Kingdon**,³³⁶ daughter of **James Smith Kingdon** and **Eliza Emilia Hillcock**, on 15 Jun 1876. Florence was born in 1853 in London and died in 1920 in Willesden, London at age 67. They had five children: **Arthur Charles**, **Agatha Mary**, **Dorothy May**, **Marjorie Kingdon**, and **Bernard Henry**.

14-**Arthur Charles Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1877 and died in 1943 at age 66.

Arthur married **Mildred Julia Gibbs**. They had two children: **Robert Collier** and **Elizabeth Mary**.

15-**Robert Collier Driver**

15-**Elizabeth Mary Driver**

14-**Agatha Mary Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1879.

Agatha married **Charles Hatt**. They had four children: **Joan Kathleen Mary**, **Agatha F. M.**, **Helen B. M.**, and **John C. G.**

15-**Joan Kathleen Mary Hatt**³³⁶ was born in 1909.

15-**Agatha F. M. Hatt**³³⁶ was born in 1912 in London.

Agatha married **Arthur M. Horsnell**.

15-**Helen B. M. Hatt**³³⁶ was born in 1914 in London.

15-**John C. G. Hatt**³³⁶ was born in 1920 in London.

14-**Dorothy May Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1884.

Dorothy married **Stanley Howard Rutherford**,³³⁶ son of **George Rutherford** and **Emily**, in 1908 in Hendon, Middlesex. Stanley was born in 1882 and was christened on 19 Oct 1882 in Camberwell, London. They had four children: **Marjorie Mary**, **Basil St. Clair**, **Eric Graham**, and **Raymond Denis**.

15-**Marjorie Mary Rutherford**³³⁶ was born on 20 May 1910 in London and died in 1973 in Devon at age 63.

15-**Basil St. Clair Rutherford**³³⁶ was born on 28 Feb 1912 and died in Jan 1987 in Portsmouth, Hampshire at age 74.

15-**Eric Graham Rutherford**³³⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1913 and died in 1970 in Newbury, Berkshire at age 57.

15-**Raymond Denis Rutherford**³³⁶ was born in 1915.

14-**Marjorie Kingdon Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1884 and died in 1885 at age 1.

14-**Maj. Bernard Henry Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1886 in Paddington, London, died on 4 Oct 1917 in Reuel, Ypres, Belgium at age 31, and was buried in Perth Cemetery (China Wall), Ypres, Belgium. Grave I. H. 15.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at St. Edward's School, Oxford, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Tamworth, Staffordshire.
- He worked as an officer of The Queens, Royal West Surrey Regiment.

Bernard married **Jessie Winifred Potter**,³³⁶ daughter of **Arthur Potter** and **Caroline**, in 1911 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire. Jessie was born on 25 Dec 1890 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died in 1981 in Surrey at age 91. They had two children: **Jessie M.** and **Bernard Wilfrid Kingdon**.

15-**Jessie M. Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1912 in Staffordshire.

15-**Bernard Wilfrid Kingdon Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1915 and was christened on 20 May 1915 in Partney, Lincolnshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor and partner, Driver & Co. In The Square, Bishop's Waltham, Southampton, Hampshire.

Bernard married **Laetitia Amy A. M. Whitton** in 1945 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Laetitia was born on 14 Jan 1918 and died in 1976 in Hampshire at age 58. They had two children: **Private** and **Private**.

16-**Private**

16-**Private**

13-**Maria Robson Driver**^{336,338} was born on 9 Nov 1854 and died on 25 Mar 1888 at age 33.

Maria married **Henry Jonas**,^{336,338} son of **Samuel Jonas**³³⁸ and **Ann Carter**,³³⁸ on 30 Jul 1878. Henry was born in 1843, was christened on 1 Mar 1843 in Ickleton, Cambridgeshire, and died in 1928 at age 85. They had two children: **Harold Driver** and **Robert Collier**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Auctioneer in London.
- He had a residence in Chrishall Grange, Cambridgeshire.

14-**Maj. Harold Driver Jonas**³³⁶ was born on 10 Sep 1879.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a member of Master of the Clothworker's Company in 1949-1950.
- He worked as a Deputy Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer, Directorate of Lands, Ministry of Munitions in 1918.
- He worked as a Surveyor.

Harold married **Catharine Cecily Griffith**,³³⁶ daughter of **Rev. Thomas Thompson Griffith** and **Emily Bowers Robinson**, in 1905 in Godstone, Surrey. Catharine was born in 1874 in Leatherhead, Surrey. They had four children: **Henry Harold Driver**, **Barbara Catharine**, **Rosamund Emily**, and **Philip Griffith**.

15-**Henry Harold Driver Jonas**³³⁶ was born in 1906.

Henry married **Katharine Hewlett**.

15-**Barbara Catharine Jonas**³³⁶ was born in 1908.

Barbara married **Alleyne A. B. Yeatman**. They had three children: **Michael Alleyne**, **Gillian Margaret**, and **Mary**.

16-**Michael Alleyne Yeatman**

16-**Gillian Margaret Yeatman**

Descendants of John Pease

16-**Mary Yeatman**

15-**Rosamund Emily Jonas**³³⁶ was born in 1911 and died in 1913 at age 2.

15-**Philip Griffith Jonas**³³⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1914 and died on 26 Jan 1982 in Surrey at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
- He worked as a Chartered Surveyor.
- He worked as a Member of the Clothworkers Company.

14-**Robert Collier Jonas**³³⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1881.

13-**Robert Manning Driver**³³⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1856 and died in 1935 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Auctioneer and partner in the family firm in London.

Robert married Georgina Phillips, daughter of Capt. Phillips.

13-**James Hutchinson Driver**³³⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1857 and died on 25 Feb 1936 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mayor of Woking in 1913 in Woking, Surrey.
- He worked as a Solicitor in London.
- He had a residence in Melrose Cottage, Horsell, Woking, Surrey.

James married **Eunita Truscott**³³⁶ in 1918 in Hendon, Middlesex. Eunita died in 1943.

12-**William Robson**²⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1825 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1902 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1834-1839 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Draper in Darlington, County Durham.
- He enjoyed Genealogy and collecting Napoleonic Medals.
- He had a residence in Wellington House, Darlington, County Durham.

William married **Mary Ann Fielden**,²⁵ daughter of **Dr. John Fielden** and **Jane**, on 19 Aug 1874 in Shildon, County Durham. Mary was born in 1847 in Shildon, County Durham and was christened on 21 Feb 1847 in Shildon, County Durham. They had five children: **William, Rachel, Jane, Beatrice Mary**, and **Hilda**.

13-**William Robson** was born on 6 Jun 1875.

13-**Rachel Robson** was born on 22 Mar 1877.

13-**Jane Robson** was born on 29 Nov 1878.

13-**Beatrice Mary Robson** was born on 8 Aug 1882.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Hilda Robson** was born on 26 May 1884.

12-**Nathan Robson**^{25,336} was born on 14 Jun 1827 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1863 at age 35.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1838-1843 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in partnership with his uncle, Joshua Stansfield Hutchinson in Throgmorton St., London.

Nathan married **Sarah Driver**,^{25,336} daughter of **Charles Burrell Driver**^{20,175,336,337} and **Ann Manning**,^{20,175,336} on 1 Jun 1854 in Kennington, Lambeth, London. Sarah was born in Nov 1826 in Southwark, London. They had five children: **James, William Henry, Mary Rachel, Joshua Hutchinson, and Sarah Driver**.

13-**James Robson**³³⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1856 and died on 16 Mar 1895 at age 38.

13-**William Henry Robson**³³⁶ was born on 21 Oct 1857.

13-**Mary Rachel Robson**³³⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1858.

13-**Joshua Hutchinson Robson**³³⁶ was born on 23 Jun 1860.

13-**Sarah Driver Robson**³³⁶ was born on 8 Dec 1861 and died on 8 Apr 1863 at age 1.

12-**Joshua Hutchinson Hutchinson**²⁵ was born on 11 Jan 1829 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 May 1891 in Paddington, London at age 62. Another name for Joshua was Joshua Hutchinson Robson.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Changed his name.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1839-1844 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Sharebroker in partnership with his uncle Joshua Stansfield Hutchinson in Throgmorton St., London.

Joshua married **Louisa Henrietta Ness**,²⁵ daughter of **Rev. Edward Ness**, on 20 Mar 1867 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Louisa was born in 1847 in Elkstone, Gloucestershire.

12-**James Hutchinson Robson**^{25,88} was born on 22 Nov 1830 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1908 in Darlington, County Durham at age 78. Another name for James was James Hutchinson.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1840-1845 in York, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Changed his name by usage, to James Hutchinson.
- He worked as a Storekeeper of the Stockton & Darlington Railway and the N. E. Railway Companies.
- He resided at Elton Villas in Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Pickering**, daughter of **Richard Pickering**. They had three children: **Edith Mary, Amy, and Kate**.

13-**Edith Mary Robson** was born on 3 Jun 1869.

Edith married **Walter Better**.

13-**Amy Robson** was born on 26 Apr 1873 and died on 12 Aug 1873.

13-**Kate Robson** was born on 24 Jan 1875.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Alfred Robson Hutchinson**²⁵ was born on 21 Feb 1833 in Darlington, County Durham. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Robson.⁸⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1843-1848 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.

11-**Rachel Robson**^{82,83,188} was born on 15 Mar 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Jul 1859 in York, Yorkshire at age 57, and was buried in FBG Heslington Road, York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Rachel married **John Ford**,^{82,83,188} son of **Joseph Ford** and **Elizabeth Oven**, on 30 Jun 1837 in FMH Dewsbury. John was born on 21 Mar 1801 in Worcester, Worcestershire, died 16th August 1875 in York, Yorkshire at age 74, and was buried in FBG Heslington Road, York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as an apprentice teacher to Robert Styles, Rochester School in Rochester, Kent.
- He worked as a Teacher at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent.
- He worked as a Headmaster of Bootham School in 1829-1865 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1859 in York MM.

11-**Nathan Robson** was born on 6 Jun 1804 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1826 at age 22.

11-**Stephen Robson** was born on 1 Aug 1806 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 May 1835 at age 28.

11-**Mary Robson** was born on 29 Apr 1809 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jul 1817 at age 8.

10-**Stephen Robson**^{15,97,184} was born on 21 Apr 1773 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Nov 1802 in Staindrop, County Durham at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist and Painter in Staindrop, County Durham.
- He worked as a Woollen Draper and Tea dealer in Staindrop, County Durham.

Stephen married **Sarah Waterhouse**,^{15,34,184,188,242} daughter of **Ellythorpe Waterhouse**¹⁵ and **Sarah Clough**,¹⁵ on 18 Sep 1799. Sarah was born on 2 Oct 1779 in Liverpool and died on 4 Nov 1858 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 79. They had two children: **Maria** and **Henry Ellythorp**.

11-**Maria Robson**^{34,176,200} was born on 29 Nov 1800, died on 3 Jul 1862 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 61, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire.

Maria married **Henry Smith**,^{34,176,200} son of **William Smith**^{50,127,195} and **Martha Ecroyd**,^{50,127,195} on 18 Nov 1819. Henry was born on 17 Sep 1794, died on 29 Jan 1866 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 71, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire. They had 12 children: **Rachel, William, Henry Ecroyd, Sarah Maria, Edward, Francis, Stephen (Robson), Samuel Ecroyd, Martha Ecroyd, Lucy Gulson, Anne Robson, and Susannah Waterhouse**.

12-**Rachel Smith** was born on 26 Jan 1821 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1877 in Brighouse, Yorkshire at age 55.

12-**William Smith**^{25,34} was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 2 Nov 1888 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1835-1836 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Grocer in Leicester, Leicestershire.
- He worked as an Accountant for the Midland Railway.

William married **Catherine Hagen**,^{25,34} daughter of **Benjamin Olive Hagen**³⁴ and **Henrietta Barbara Tyson**,³⁴ on 26 Apr 1849 in Derby. Catherine was born on 4 May 1824. They had two children: **Maria Louisa** and **Isabella**.

13-**Maria Louisa Smith**³⁴ was born on 29 Apr 1850.

13-**Isabella Smith**³⁴ was born on 26 Mar 1855.

12-**Henry Ecroyd Smith**^{25,34,61,97} was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1889 in Middleham, Leyburn, Yorkshire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1837-1838 in York, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Shotley Bridge.
- He worked as an Antiquarian Writer and Genealogist.
- He worked as a Curator (the first) of the Liverpool Museum.
- He worked as a Botanist.

12-**Sarah Maria Smith** was born on 3 Dec 1824 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 7 Sep 1896 at age 71, and was buried in FBG Airton, Kirkby Malham.

12-**Edward Smith**^{34,200} was born on 28 Dec 1826 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 22 Oct 1911 in Belfast, Ireland at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as an apprentice Draper, to Robert and William Marsh in Dorking, Surrey.
- He worked as a Draper. With the Spence family in North Shields, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Draper. With his brother Francis 1869 To 1880 in Brighouse, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Brighouse, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Confidential Secretary to his brother in law, John Marsh in 1880 in Belfast, Ireland.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Edward married **Helen Marsh**,^{34,200} daughter of **William Marsh**^{15,126,171} and **Rebecca Chandler**,^{15,126} on 22 Oct 1869 in Capel, Surrey. Helen was born on 21 Feb 1828 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 12 Jun 1902 in Belfast, Ireland at age 74.

12-**Francis Smith**^{200,279} was born on 14 Nov 1828 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper before 1880 in Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Frances Edmondson**,²⁷⁹ daughter of **Joseph Edmondson**^{15,176} and **Ann**, on 7 Jun 1855 in Manchester. Frances was born in 1828 and died on 15 Jan 1902 in Plymouth, Devon at age 74. They had seven children: **Sarah Jane**, **Joseph Robson**, **Thomas**, **Henry**, **Marian**, **Lucy**, and **Maria**.

13-**Sarah Jane Smith** was born on 1 May 1856.

Sarah married **William Pullen**.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Joseph Robson Smith** was born on 14 Jan 1858.

13-**Thomas Smith** was born on 28 Sep 1863 and died on 28 Sep 1863.

13-**Henry Smith** was born on 16 Feb 1865.

13-**Marian Smith** was born on 4 Jul 1866 and died on 15 Sep 1866.

13-**Lucy Smith** was born on 6 Jul 1866 and died on 5 Nov 1866.

13-**Maria Smith** was born on 16 Aug 1869.

12-**Stephen (Robson) Smith** was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Hexthorpe, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Stephen married **Elizabeth Palmer Smith**, daughter of **Charles F. Smith** and **Judith**, on 17 Jun 1857 in New York, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1829 in Athens, Kentucky. They had one daughter: **Maria Elizabeth**.

13-**Maria Elizabeth Smith** was born on 28 Feb 1867 and died on 7 Feb 1871 at age 3.

12-**Samuel Ecroyd Smith** was born on 31 Dec 1831 in Baxtergate, Doncaster and died in Jun 1882 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Winooski Falls, Vermont, USA.

Samuel married **Sallie (Sarah) Ann Ball**, daughter of **David Ball** and **Eliza Smith**, on 5 May 1864 in Charlotte, Vermont. Sallie was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Ferrisburg. They had one daughter: **Eliza Maria**.

13-**Eliza Maria Smith** was born on 19 Jun 1867.

12-**Martha Ecroyd Smith** was born on 6 Apr 1833 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 7 Jul 1921 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Airton, Kirkby Malham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Headmistress.
- She resided at Rose Mount in Airton, Skipton.

Martha married **Oswald Baynes**,^{120,137,174,246,305} son of **Oswald Baynes**^{55,246,305} and **Isabel Hunter**,³⁰⁵ on 1 Jan 1881 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire. Oswald was born on 28 Jun 1818, died on 7 Feb 1891 in Airton-in-Craven, Skipton, Yorkshire at age 72, and was buried in Sawley.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Horse dealer.
- He was a Quaker.

12-**Lucy Gulson Smith** was born on 17 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

12-**Anne Robson Smith** was born on 4 Dec 1837 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Anne married **Richard Davies**, son of **Richard Davies** and **Elizabeth Whalley**, on 12 Sep 1866 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire. Richard was born on 28 Aug 1839. They had five children: **Edith**, **Lucy**, **Elizabeth Maria**, **Samuel H.**, and **Richard Ernest**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Homeopathic Chemist.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Edith Davies**

13-**Lucy Davies**

13-**Elizabeth Maria Davies**

13-**Samuel H. Davies**

13-**Richard Ernest Davies**

12-**Susannah Waterhouse Smith** was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Crawley, Sussex.

11-**Henry Ellythorp Robson**^{15,29,69,78,85,171,184,339,340} was born on 9 Jan 1802 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 25 Jan 1888 in Lovelands, Reigate, Surrey at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Cotton broker in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1832.
- He had a residence in Liscard Vale, Cheshire.
- He had a residence in Neaum Crag, Skelwith Bridge, Ambleside, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Lovelands, Reigate, Surrey.
- He worked as a Clerk to Hardshaw West MM and Lancashire QM.

Henry married **Mary Binns**,^{15,29,171,184} daughter of **Thomas Binns**^{15,29,168,184,193,242} and **Hannah Salthouse**,^{15,29,184,193,242} on 1 Mar 1830 in (2 March Also Given). Mary was born on 16 Mar 1807 in Mount Vernon, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 26 Jul 1855 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire at age 48. They had nine children: **Eliza, Stephen, Theodore, Hannah, Sarah, Maria, Thomas Binns, Henrietta, and Emily.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Liscard Vale, Cheshire.

12-**Eliza Robson** was born on 19 Aug 1831 in Liverpool and died on 9 Jan 1907 at age 75.

Eliza married **Robert Atkinson Eskrigge**, son of **Thomas Eskrigge** and **Ann Tatham**, on 14 Oct 1858 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. Robert was born on 10 Jul 1836 and died on 11 Nov 1898 at age 62. They had seven children: **Thomas Tatham, Mary Binns, Arthur Edward, Theodore Robson, Robert Brockbank, Edith, and Emily Linton.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton broker in Warrington, Cheshire.
- He had a residence in 1881 in The Woodlands, Magazine Lane, Liscard, Cheshire.

13-**Thomas Tatham Eskrigge** was born on 19 Oct 1859 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Thomas married **Ella Mary Quilliam**, daughter of **Joseph Quilliam**.

13-**Mary Binns Eskrigge** was born on 15 Feb 1861 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

13-**Arthur Edward Eskrigge** was born on 21 Aug 1862 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Arthur married **Ellen Mary Lucy**.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Theodore Robson Eskrigge** was born on 27 Dec 1864 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Theodore married **Edith Mary Whitford**, daughter of **Frederic Whitford**.

13-**Robert Brockbank Eskrigge**³⁴¹ was born on 31 Mar 1868 in The Wirral, Cheshire and died on 6 Nov 1945 in Franklin, North Carolina at age 77.

Robert married **Virginia King Logan**,³⁴¹ daughter of **Samuel White Logan** and **Mary Virginia King**, on 10 Jul 1901 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. Virginia was born on 14 Sep 1877 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA and died on 21 Jun 1953 in Columbia, South Carolina, USA at age 75. They had one daughter: **Barbara Linton**.

14-**Barbara Linton Eskrigge**³⁴¹ was born on 1 Nov 1903 and died on 26 Jan 1989 at age 85.

Barbara married **John Livingston Hopkins Young**,³⁴¹ son of **David King Young** and **Mary Cooke Howell**, on 5 Sep 1930 in World's End, Highlands, North Carolina, USA. John was born on 20 Aug 1905 in Huntington, West Virginia, USA, died on 23 Jun 1973 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA at age 67, and was buried in Oakland cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. They had two children: **Mary Hopkins** and **John King Logan**.

15-**Mary Hopkins Young**

Mary married **John Broadus Berry Jr.**,³⁴¹ son of **John Broadus Berry** and **Veronica Marie Doyle Andrews**. John was born on 16 Jul 1928 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA, died on 30 Sep 1995 in Highlands, North Carolina, USA at age 67, and was buried in Arlington cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. They had two children: **John Donaldson** and **Virginia King**.

16-**John Donaldson Berry**

16-**Virginia King Berry**

Virginia married **Kenneth Sherrod Jones**. They had two children: **Robert Emory** and **Michael Livingston**.

17-**Robert Emory Jones**

17-**Michael Livingston Jones**

15-**John King Logan Young**

13-**Edith Eskrigge** was born on 22 Jan 1872 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

13-**Emily Linton Eskrigge** was born on 20 Dec 1874 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

12-**Stephen Robson**²⁵ was born on 7 Jun 1833 in Liverpool and died on 23 Jan 1851 in Liscard, Cheshire at age 17.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1847-1849 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Theodore Robson**²⁵ was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Liverpool and died on 31 Jan 1851 in Liscard, Cheshire at age 15.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1847-1849 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Hannah Robson** was born on 15 Mar 1837.

12-**Sarah Robson** was born on 12 Oct 1839 and died on 18 Nov 1864 at age 25.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1854-Jun 1855 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Maria Robson**⁷⁸ was born on 23 Sep 1841 and died on 12 Sep 1874 in Scotby, Carlisle, Cumbria at age 32.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Oct 1855-Jun 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

Maria married **Joseph Haughton**⁷⁸ on 19 Oct 1864. Joseph was born on 15 Jul 1840. They had four children: **Henry Binns, Mary Josephine, Ernest Waterhouse, and Mabel Wright.**

13-**Henry Binns Haughton** was born on 20 Jul 1865 and died on 2 Dec 1901 at age 36.

13-**Mary Josephine Haughton** was born on 4 Jun 1867 and died on 6 Dec 1918 at age 51.

13-**Ernest Waterhouse Haughton** was born on 25 Jan 1869 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Ernest married **Emma Cranstone.**

13-**Mabel Wright Haughton** was born on 1 Oct 1873.

12-**Thomas Binns Robson**^{15,25,97,342,343,344} was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire and died on 22 Apr 1925 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Cotton broker in Cheshire.
- He emigrated to Australia in May 1871 from The Wirral, Cheshire.
- He worked as a Fruit Grower and Preserver in Hectorville, South Australia.
- He worked as a Clerk to Two Months Meeting in South Australia from 1874.

Thomas married **Henrietta Watson**,^{25,254} daughter of **Henry Watson**³⁴⁵ and **Charlotte Eliza Float**,²⁵⁴ on 1 Mar 1871 in FMH Liscard, Cheshire. Henrietta was born on 8 May 1848 and died on 29 Jan 1923 at age 74. They had five children: **Henry Binns, Mary Emily, Helen Gertrude, William Ellythorp, and Walter.**

13-**Henry Binns Robson**²⁵⁴ was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955 at age 83.

Henry married **Anne Catherine Fryer**, daughter of **Charles Fryer**^{25,254} and **Harriet Cooper Tribe**,²⁵⁴ on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Anne was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia at age 73. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen, Hetty Jean, and Charles Henry.**

14-**Helen Kathleen Robson** was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia at age 77.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine.**

15-**David Leslie Jarvis**

15-**Helen Catherine Jarvis**

14-**Hetty Jean Robson**²⁵⁴ was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987 at age 80.

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**,²⁵⁴ son of **Charles Curtis**, on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 16 Jun 1982 in Adelaide, South Australia at age 75. They had one daughter: **June.**

15-**June Curtis**

June married **Graham Ross Scott**²⁵⁴ on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999 at age 64.

14-**Charles Henry Robson**

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Mary Emily Robson** was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died about 1926 about age 53.

Mary married **Alfred Bedford**²⁵⁴ in 1909. Alfred was born about 1873.

13-**Helen Gertrude Robson**^{133,254,346} was born on 2 Jul 1876 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died on 9 Jan 1953 in Saddleworth, South Australia at age 76.

Helen married **Frederick Coleman**,^{25,87,133,254,346,347} son of **Arthur Coleman**^{33,346} and **Lucy May**,^{33,346} on 10 May 1900. Frederick was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Hazeleigh, South Australia and died on 31 May 1951 in Saddleworth, South Australia at age 85. They had six children: **Frederick Watson, Emily Lucy, Hilda Mary, Helen Deborah, Marjorie May, and Walter Olaf.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth school in 1875-1880.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1881-1883 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Wheat farmer in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia.

14-**Frederick Watson Coleman**³⁴⁶ was born on 20 Jun 1901 in Saddleworth, South Australia and died on 15 Sep 1993 in Stirling, Adelaide, South Australia at age 92.

Frederick married **Dorothy Edith Short**³⁴⁶ in 1937 in FMH Adelaide, Australia. Dorothy was born on 7 Jul 1901 in Townsville, Queensland, Australia and died on 4 Jan 1970 in Saddleworth, South Australia at age 68.

14-**Emily Lucy Coleman**³⁴⁶ was born in 1903 in Saddleworth, South Australia.

14-**Hilda Mary Coleman**³⁴⁶ was born on 31 Mar 1905 in Saddleworth, South Australia and died on 24 Oct 1982 in Victor Harbour, South Australia at age 77.

14-**Helen Deborah Coleman**³⁴⁶ was born in 1907 in Saddleworth, South Australia and died in 1994 in Gumeracha, South Australia at age 87.

14-**Marjorie May Coleman**³⁴⁶ was born in 1910 in Saddleworth, South Australia.

14-**Walter Olaf Coleman**^{133,346} was born on 30 Dec 1912 in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia and died in 2001 at age 89.

13-**William Ellythorp Robson** was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died on 17 Feb 1890 at age 12.

13-**Walter Robson** was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia.

12-**Henrietta Robson** was born on 11 Mar 1845.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1858-Jun 1861 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Emily Robson** was born on 3 May 1849 and died on 6 Apr 1863 at age 13.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1862-Apr 1863 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry next married **Elizabeth Bragg**,^{29,69,85,184,340} daughter of **Thomas Bragg** and **Anne Boadle**,³⁴⁰ on 3 Feb 1864. Elizabeth was born on 28 Apr 1817 in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 24 May 1909 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to America.

10-**Margaret Robson**^{30,31,51,97,257} was born on 19 Aug 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Sep 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 83.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Margaret married **William Richardson**,^{30,31,51,257} son of **John Richardson**^{20,27,30,257} and **Margaret Stead**,^{20,27,30} on 18 Jun 1817 in Sunderland, County Durham. William was born on 13 Sep 1771 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died on 4 Jun 1842 in North Shields, Northumberland at age 70. They had five children: **Margaret, William Henry, John Thomas, Janet, and Thomas Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tanner of Tynemouth.

11-**Margaret Richardson**^{30,31,51,174,257} was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham at age 35.

12-**Thomas William Backhouse**^{20,24,25,30,31,97,258,259} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRAS FRMetS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Coal Owner.
- He had a residence in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**Mary Agnes Backhouse**^{30,31,260} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon at age 49.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**James Edward Backhouse**^{24,25,30,31,95,96,97,98} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham at age 52, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

13-**Edith Mary Backhouse**^{30,31,95} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1891-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**Edward Backhouse**^{26,31,58,96} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

- He had a residence in White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

13-**Mabel Backhouse**^{31,95} was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1962 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1893-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**Michael James Mounsey**⁹⁷ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

14-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

14-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

14-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

13-**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**^{31,107} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Nov 1955 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1947.

13-**Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**^{7,25,26,31,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,95} was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**⁸⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

14-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**^{85,88} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**⁸⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

15-**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

14-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**^{90,100} was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

15-**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

16-**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

16-**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

15-**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Descendants of John Pease

16-**Christopher James Mabbott**

16-**Stephen John Mabbott**

14-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**⁹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**⁹² was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

15-**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

15-**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

15-**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

13-**Basil Henry Backhouse**³¹ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 71.

14-**Emilie Margaret Backhouse**

13-**Jennett Rachel Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

15-**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

16-**Ann Yvonne Smeeth**

16-**Peter Charles Smeeth**

16-**David Timothy Smeeth**

15-**Ronald Edward Barrington**

14-**Lois Hodgkin** was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

14-**Christine Hodgkin** was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

13-**Kenneth James Backhouse**^{31,79} was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey at age 26.

13-**Margaret Anne Backhouse**^{20,31} was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent at age 89, and

Descendants of John Pease

was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1905 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.
- Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway.

13-**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**³¹ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Jonathan Backhouse**^{30,31,188} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 8.

12-**Edith Margaret Backhouse**^{31,174} was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 15.

12-**Lilias Backhouse**^{31,256} was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 2.

12-**Arthur Backhouse**^{31,65} was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

11-**William Henry Richardson**²⁵⁷ was born on 5 Jul 1819 and died on 4 Nov 1819.

11-**John Thomas Richardson**²⁵⁷ was born on 15 Jul 1822 and died on 18 Apr 1823.

11-**Janet Richardson**

11-**Thomas Edward Richardson**

10-**John Pease Robson**⁹⁷ was born on 20 Aug 1776 and died on 14 Nov 1776.

10-**Joseph Robson**⁹⁷ was born on 7 May 1779 and died on 26 May 1779.

10-**Pease Robson**⁹⁷ was born on 3 Feb 1781 and died on 25 Apr 1781.

9-**Michael Pease**¹⁵ was born on 4 Mar 1741 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1811 in Darlington, County Durham at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolcomber of Darlington.
- He was Quaker.

Michael married **Sarah Jackson**,¹⁵ daughter of **William Jackson** and **Elizabeth**, on 22 Feb 1781. Sarah was born in 1744 in York, Yorkshire and died on 27 Mar 1804 at age 60. They had four children: **Michael, Michael, Edward**, and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

Descendants of John Pease

10-**Michael Pease** was born in 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1782 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1.

10-**Michael Pease** was born in 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1803 in Darlington, County Durham at age 20.

10-**Edward Pease** was born in 1785 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1787 in Darlington, County Durham at age 2.

10-**Elizabeth Pease**¹⁵ was born in 1788 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1817 at age 29.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Martin**,^{15,193} son of **Isaac Martin**¹⁹³ and **Rachel Richardson**, in Sep 1812 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Isaac was born on 1 Apr 1783 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 3 Oct 1843 in Manchester at age 60, and was buried on 8 Oct 1843 in FBG Ayton. They had two children: **Isaac Pease** and **John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Currier in Manchester.

11-**Isaac Pease Martin** was born on 18 Jul 1813 in Manchester and died in 1813.

11-**John Martin** was born in 1815 and died in 1819 at age 4.

9-**Thomas Pease**¹⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1743 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Jan 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Grocer in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Susanna Benson**,¹⁵ daughter of **Gervase Benson**^{15,21} and **Barbara Aldam**,^{15,21} on 21 Nov 1768 in FMH Gildersome. Susanna was born on 28 Sep 1741 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jun 1816 in Darlington, County Durham at age 74. They had nine children: **William, Thomas, William, John, Thomas, Edward, William, Susannah**, and **Thomas Benson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

10-**William Pease** was born on 6 May 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jun 1771 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1.

10-**Thomas Pease** was born on 10 Apr 1771 and died on 20 Apr 1771.

10-**William Pease** was born on 9 Jan 1774 and died on 14 Oct 1774.

10-**John Aldam** was born on 18 May 1775 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 16 Dec 1809 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 34. He had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**Thomas Pease** was born on 4 Jul 1776 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Mar 1778 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1.

10-**Edward Pease** was born on 14 Dec 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1795 in Darlington, County Durham at age 17.

10-**William Pease**^{15,31,52,125} was born on 28 May 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Feb 1855 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuff Merchant, Aldam, Pease & Co. In Leeds, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

- Miscellaneous: Change of name, 1810.

William married **Sarah Jowitt**,^{15,52} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt**^{15,43,52,56,57} and **Grace Firth**,^{15,43,52,56,57} on 28 Sep 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Sarah was born on 15 Oct 1787 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Nov 1824 in Warmsworth (Also Given As Darlington, County Durham) at age 37. They had seven children: **Thomas, Thomas, William, Katharine Aldam, Isabella Aldam, Thomas**, and **Susanna Aldam**.

11-**Thomas Aldam**⁵² was born in 1810 and died in 1811 at age 1.

11-**Thomas Aldam**⁵² was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 30 Jan 1814 at age 2.

11-**William Aldam**^{35,52} was born on 26 Aug 1813 in Yorkshire, died on 27 Jul 1890 in Hexham, Northumberland at age 76, and was buried in Clayton cum Frickley, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds.

William married **Mary Stables Wright**, daughter of **Rev. Godfrey Wright**, on 13 Nov 1845. Mary was born in 1822 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1867 in Hastings, Sussex at age 45. They had five children: **Mary Sarah, Isabella, William Wright, Godfrey Ormston**, and **Katharine**.

12-**Mary Sarah Aldam** was born on 7 Nov 1847 and died in 1908 at age 61.

12-**Isabella Aldam** was born in 1849 and died in 1856 at age 7.

12-**William Wright Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Dec 1853 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1925 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 71. Another name for William was William Wright Aldam.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Change of name.

William married **Sarah Julia Warde**, daughter of **Rev. William Warde Warde**, on 30 Apr 1878. Sarah was born on 30 Apr 1878 in Carlton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1931 at age 53. They had three children: **William St. Andrew, John Ralph Patentius**, and **Marian Juliet**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

13-**Col. William St. Andrew Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 May 1882 in Kensington, London and died on 14 Sep 1958 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 76.

William married **Clara Macavoy**, daughter of **George Macavoy**, on 29 Apr 1908. Clara was born in 1882 and died in 1952 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 70. They had four children: **Mary Betty, John, Geoffrey St. Andrew**, and **David Julian**.

14-**Mary Betty Warde-Aldam** was born on 29 Mar 1909 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1978 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Yorkshire at age 69.

Mary married **Major Harold George Warde-Norbury**, son of **George Norbury** and **Adelaide Mabel Crump**, on 7 Jan 1930. Harold was born on 25 Jun 1899 in London and died in 1974 in Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 75. Another name for Harold was Harold George Norbury. They had two children: **Josephine Anne** and **William George Antony**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: assumed the surname of Warde-Norbury by Royal Licence in 1958.

15-**Josephine Anne Warde-Norbury**

Josephine married **David Philip Jeffcock** on 14 Dec 1963. David was born on 8 Jul 1933 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died in 2002 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 69. They had

Descendants of John Pease

four children: **Venetia Mary**, **Cordelia Caroline**, **John Philip Harold Patience**, and **George Lucian Gully**.

16-Venetia Mary Jeffcock

Venetia married **Luke William Honey**, son of **Roger Honey**.

16-Cordelia Caroline Jeffcock

Cordelia married **Jason Patrick Barbour**. They had two children: **Felix Patrick** and **Anoushka Rose**.

17-Felix Patrick Barbour

17-Anoushka Rose Barbour

16-John Philip Harold Patience Jeffcock

John married **Katrin Teufelberger**, daughter of **Dr. Michael Teufelberger**. They had three children: **Josephine Mary**, **Franziska Ada Marie**, and **Philippa Edith Marie**.

17-Josephine Mary Jeffcock

17-Franziska Ada Marie Jeffcock

17-Philippa Edith Marie Jeffcock

16-George Lucian Gully Jeffcock

George married **Sara Jane Snook**, daughter of **Ian G. Snook** and **Jean M. Harvey**. They had four children: **Chloe Georgina**, **Oliver Theo**, **Imogen Daisy**, and **Tobias Dylan**.

17-Chloe Georgina Jeffcock

17-Oliver Theo Jeffcock

17-Imogen Daisy Jeffcock

17-Tobias Dylan Jeffcock

15-**Capt. William George Antony Warde-Norbury** was born on 13 Mar 1936 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 2014 at age 77, and was buried on 13 Jan 2014 in service at St. George's, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

William married **Philippa Margery Davies-Cooke**, daughter of **Col. Philip Ralph Davies-Cooke** and **Kathleen Mabel Davies-Cooke**, on 15 Apr 1961. Philippa was born on 17 Oct 1938 in Don Valley, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jan 2015 at age 76, and was buried on 27 Jan 2015 in service at All Saints', Hooton Pagnell, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Mark William Antony** and **Alistair George**.

16-Mark William Antony Warde-Norbury

Mark married **Lucianne Clare Wainwright**. They had two children: **Isobel** and **William Mark S. A.**

17-Isobel Warde-Norbury

17-William Mark S. A. Warde-Norbury

16-**Alistair George Warde-Norbury** was born on 8 Apr 1966 and died on 8 Feb 1999 at age 32.

14-**Major John Warde-Aldam** was born on 25 May 1911 and died on 19 Nov 1957 at age 46.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Lieutenant Geoffrey St. Andrew Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Oct 1914, died on 13 Jul 1943 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action at age 28, and was buried in Syracuse War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy. Grave VIII.G.5.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an **officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry**.

14-**Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Oct 1919 and died in Nov 1995 in Northumberland at age 76.

David married **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Albert James Sutcliffe**, on 26 Nov 1955. Elizabeth was born in 1927 and died in 1996 at age 69. They had three children: **James Julian**, **Thomas St. Andrew**, and **Katharine Betty**.

15-James Julian Warde-Aldam

James married **Amynta Wood-Gush**.

15-Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Thomas married **Harriet Anne Mackenzie**, daughter of **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** and **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy**. They had three children: **Zoe**, **Zepherine**, and **Zinnia**.

16-Zoe Warde-Aldam

16-Zepherine Warde-Aldam

16-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

15-Katharine Betty Warde-Aldam

Katharine married **Alexander C. Beard**.

13-**Colonel John Ralph Patentius Warde-Aldam** was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster at age 81.

John married **Joyce Etheline Nevile** on 30 Apr 1924. Joyce was born on 17 Jan 1891 in Skelbrooke, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster at age 82. They had four children: **William**, **Patience**, **Christopher Ralph**, and **Julia Joyce**.

14-**Maj. William Warde-Aldam** was born on 14 Jun 1925, died on 22 Nov 2015 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 90, and was buried on 30 Nov 2015.

William married **Gillian Margaret Scott** on 23 Apr 1960. Gillian died on 2 Aug 2003. They had three children: **Adrian William**, **Charles St. Andrew**, and **Willa Clare**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

15-Adrian William Warde-Aldam

15-Charles St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Charles married **Jayne M. Benson**, daughter of **Derek Benson**.

15-Willa Clare Warde-Aldam

Willa married **Angus George Timothy Wilson**.

14-**Patience Warde-Aldam** was born on 28 Apr 1927 and died on 2 Jan 2011 at age 83.

Patience married **Capt. Ralph Alverne Cyril Cameron** on 24 Sep 1958. Ralph was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Devon and died on 7 Jul 2004 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia at age 85. They had three children: **Maxwell Douglas Ralph**, **Margaret**, and **Simon**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Maxwell Douglas Ralph Cameron**

15-**Margaret Cameron**

15-**Simon Cameron**

14-**Christopher Ralph Warde-Aldam** was born on 27 Aug 1928 and died in May 1995 at age 66.

Christopher married **Jane Claire Ashton**, daughter of **Sir Hubert Ashton** and **Dorothy Margaret Gaitskell**. They had three children: **Annabelle Julia**, **Guy Ralph Ashton**, and **Mark John**.

15-**Annabelle Julia Warde-Aldam**

Annabelle married **Andrew Smith**. They had two children: **Mathew** and **Elinor**.

16-**Mathew Smith**

16-**Elinor Smith**

15-**Guy Ralph Ashton Warde-Aldam**

Guy married **Nicky Hughes**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Matilda Elizabeth Jane**.

16-**Christopher Warde-Aldam**

16-**Matilda Elizabeth Jane Warde-Aldam**

15-**Mark John Warde-Aldam**

Mark married **Celia Cleverdon**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Lucy**.

16-**Joe Warde-Aldam**

16-**Lucy Warde-Aldam**

14-**Julia Joyce Warde-Aldam**

Julia married **Michael Mackenzie Smith**, son of **Col. Leonard Kirke Smith** and **Vera Hicks**, on 11 Aug 1956. Michael was born in 1917. They had two children: **Nicholas Mackenzie** and **Peter Mackenzie**.

15-**Nicholas Mackenzie Smith**

15-**Peter Mackenzie Smith**

13-**Marian Juliet Warde-Aldam** was born on 30 Sep 1897 and died in 1897.

12-**Godfrey Ormston Aldam** was born in 1857 and died in 1857.

12-**Katharine Aldam** was born in 1857 and died in 1938 at age 81.

11-**Katharine Aldam Aldam**^{14,31,52,246} was born on 12 Oct 1815, died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington at age 53, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **William Backhouse**,^{14,31,52,141,142,246} son of **William Backhouse**^{9,15,30,31,47,78,193} and **Mary Dixon**,^{15,30,31,78} on 18 Oct 1843. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 62, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five

Descendants of John Pease

children: **William Aldam, Charles James, Henry, Sarah Aldam, and Robert Ormston.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839.
- He had a residence in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds in 1841-1847.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

12-**William Aldam Backhouse**^{31,65} was born on 27 Apr 1846 and died on 27 Feb 1919 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Wolsingham, County Durham.

12-**Charles James Backhouse**^{31,170} was born on 4 Jan 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1915 in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He had a residence in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Charles married Lucy Vincent, daughter of Maj. John Read Vincent.

12-**Henry Backhouse**^{14,31,281,331,348} was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given) at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,^{31,281} daughter of **John Harrison Stanton**³¹ and **Elizabeth Harby Bidder**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 in Wimbledon, London, died on 25 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham at age 27, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

13-**Capt. John William Backhouse**³¹ was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France at age 29, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery , Pas de Calais, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

13-**Rowland Henry Backhouse**^{31,281} was born on 16 Mar 1887, died on 14 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,^{14,31,331} daughter of **Arthur Lucas**^{31,180} and **Mary Anne Thompson**,¹⁸⁰ on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934 at age 69. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at No. 10 In Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Katharine Mary Backhouse**¹⁴ was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944 at age 61. They had four children: **Anne Rachel, Janet Mary, David Thomas, and Alan Henry.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 84th Punjabis.
- He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

14-**Anne Rachel Blanford**

14-**Janet Mary Blanford**

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,³⁴⁸ son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995 at age 73. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane.**

15-**Alan Richard Milstead**

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,³⁴⁸ daughter of **Ian MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**, on 28 Oct 1976 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Alyson was born on 15 Feb 1955 and died on 7 Apr 2017 in Oban, Argyll at age 62. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan, Dian Richard Philip, and Lauren Gillian Polson.**

16-**Robert Alan Duncan Milstead**

16-**Dian Richard Philip Milstead**

16-**Lauren Gillian Polson Milstead**

15-**Una Jane Milstead**

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**. They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen.**

16-**Michelle Janet Una Dunford**

16-**Emily Louise Helen Dunford**

Emily married **Chris Baker**. They had one daughter: **Darcy.**

17-**Darcy Baker**

14-**David Thomas Blanford**

David married **Florence Mary J. Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay, Susan Mary, and Christopher William Backhouse.**

15-**Jeremy Hay Blanford**

15-**Susan Mary Blanford**

15-**Christopher William Backhouse Blanford**

14-**Lieut. Col. Alan Henry Blanford** was born in 1927 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Sarah Aldam Backhouse**^{14,31,142} was born on 14 Nov 1851, died on 27 Sep 1931 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 79, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,^{14,15,31,43,85,142} son of **William Crotch Bowly**^{15,142,175,248} and **Caroline Swaine**,^{15,142,248} on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 85, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

12-**Robert Ormston Backhouse**³¹ was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,³¹ daughter of **William Dodgson**^{31,134} and **Sarah Abigail Saul**,¹⁵ on 30 Apr 1884 in FMH Redcar, Yorkshire. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921 at age 64. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Sutton Court, Hereford, Herefordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Horticulturalist.

13-**William Ormston Backhouse**³¹ was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 at age 77.

11-**Isabella Aldam Aldam**^{52,125} was born on 4 Sep 1818 and died on 13 Dec 1846 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

11-**Thomas Aldam**⁵² was born on 23 Sep 1820 and died on 20 Jan 1822 at age 1.

11-**Susanna Aldam Aldam**⁵² was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died in 1884 at age 62.

Susanna married **William Pashley Milner**,^{52,349} son of **Gamaliel Milner** and **Mary Pashley**, on 28 Oct 1852. William died on 4 Oct 1884 in Norton. They had one son: **William Aldam**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP North Riding.
- He worked as a Solicitor.

12-**William Aldam Milner** was born on 26 Mar 1854 and died in 1931 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Totley Hall, Derbyshire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1911.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Roberts**, daughter of **Sir Samuel Roberts** and **Sarah Ann Sorby**, on 6 Jun 1883 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1857 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1944 at age 87. They had three children: **Marjorie Elsie**, **William Alfred**, and **Roy Denzil Pashley**.

13-**Marjorie Elsie Milner** was born in 1884 and was christened on 21 Jun 1884 in Dore, Sheffield.

Descendants of John Pease

Marjorie married **William Wilson**. They had three children: **Elsie**, **William**, and **Anne**.

14-**Elsie Wilson**

14-**William Wilson** died in 1942.

14-**Anne Wilson**

13-**William Alfred Milner** was born in 1888 and was christened on 20 Apr 1888.

William married **Beatrice Ronksley**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

14-**Mary Milner**

13-**Roy Denzil Pashley Milner** was born in 1893, was christened on 1 Apr 1893, died on 20 Sep 1914 in Vendresse, France at age 21, and was buried in Chauny Communal Cemetery, Aisne. Garve 6.C.5.

10-**Susannah Pease** was born on 3 Aug 1780 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Sep 1786 in Darlington, County Durham at age 6.

10-**Thomas Benson Pease**^{15,57,96,240} was born on 11 Aug 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1846 in Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuff merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was Quaker.
- He had a residence in Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Martha Whitelock**,¹⁵ daughter of **Isaac Whitelock**¹⁵ and **Hannah Arthington**,¹⁵ on 16 Feb 1814 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Martha was born on 27 Jul 1786 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 29 Mar 1829 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 42. They had seven children: **Hannah**, **Thomas**, **Susannah**, **Isabella**, **Louisa Ann**, **John Edward**, and **Jane**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

11-**Hannah Pease**^{15,20,21,136,188,253} was born on 6 Dec 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Mar 1886 in Scarborough at age 71, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Hannah married **Robert Lawson Ford**,^{15,20,21,136,188,196,253} son of **John Ford**²¹ and **Mary Lawson**, on 1 May 1838 in FMH Gildersome. Robert was born on 8 Feb 1809 in Lancaster, Lancashire, died on 14 Jan 1878 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire at age 68, and was buried on 16 Jan 1878 in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had eight children: **Mary**, **Catherine Ormston**, **Anna Frances**, **John Rawlinson**, **Thomas Benson Pease**, **Elizabeth Helen**, **Emily Susan**, and **Isabella Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Springfield Mount, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Henry Frederick Smith's school in 1826 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

12-**Mary Ford**^{21,136} was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1894 in Kensington, London at age 55.

Mary married **Richard Smith**,^{21,136} son of **Richard Smith**^{136,167} and **Grizell Maria Edmonds**,^{136,281} on 15 May 1861 in FMH Leeds. Richard was born on 19 Apr 1828. They had six children: **Richard Ford**, **Charles Lawson**, **Walter Arthington**, **Arthur Myers**, **Mary Catherine Ford**, and **Hugh Vandewall**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor of Lincolns Inn Fields.

13-**Richard Ford Smith**¹³⁶ was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Highbury Crescent, London and died on 22 Jul 1927 at age 65.

Richard married **Margaret Lawson Ford**, daughter of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford**^{15,65,194} and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**,^{15,194} Margaret was born on 20 Apr 1876. They had no children.

13-**Charles Lawson Smith**¹³⁶ was born on 19 Jun 1863 in Highbury Crescent, London.

13-**Walter Arthington Smith**¹³⁶ was born on 11 Dec 1865 in Highbury Crescent, London.

13-**Arthur Myers Smith**¹³⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1871 in Highbury Crescent, London and died in 1936 at age 65.

13-**Mary Catherine Ford Smith**¹³⁶ was born on 27 Mar 1875 in Highbury Crescent, London and died in 1959 at age 84.

13-**Hugh Vandewall Smith**¹³⁶ was born on 14 Mar 1880 in Highbury Crescent, London.

12-**Catherine Ormston Ford**¹⁸⁸ was born on 3 Oct 1841 and died on 9 Jun 1859 in Frenchay School, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 17.

12-**Anna Frances Ford** was born in 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Aug 1854 in Suffolk at age 11.

12-**John Rawlinson Ford**²¹ was born on 29 Jul 1844 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1934 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1911 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

John married **Helen Cordelia Coxhead**,²¹ daughter of **John Coxhead** and **Henrietta Letitia**, on 22 Mar 1877 in St. Giles, Camberwell, London. Helen was born on 6 Apr 1855 in London, was christened on 14 Jun 1855 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London, and died in 1933 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire at age 78.

12-**Thomas Benson Pease Ford**^{15,65,194} was born on 5 Jun 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 5 Jan 1918 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire at age 71, and was buried on 7 Jan 1918.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hitchin and Grove House, Tottenham.
- He worked as a Silk Spinner in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Silk Spinner Benson Ford & Co. In Low Bentham, Yorkshire.
- He was Quaker.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**,^{15,194} daughter of **William Walker**^{15,25,51,249} and **Lucy Ellis**,^{15,25,249} on 28 Aug 1872 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Jan 1904 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire (9 Jan given in AM) at age 55. They had five children: **Elizabeth Lucy**, **Sibille Ormston**, **Margaret Lawson**, **Rawlinson Charles**, and **Gervase Lawson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1865-Jun 1866 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Elizabeth Lucy Ford** was born on 18 Jun 1873 and died in 1905 at age 32.

Elizabeth married **Dr. Hector Munro**.

13-**Sibille Ormston Ford** was born on 4 Nov 1874 and died in 1931 in Graygarth, Charney Road, Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 57. She had no known marriage and no known

Descendants of John Pease

children.

13-**Margaret Lawson Ford** was born on 20 Apr 1876.

13-**Rawlinson Charles Ford**¹⁵ was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jan 1964 in "Sandy Croft", Bentham, Yorkshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as a Silk Spinner in Bentham, Yorkshire.

Rawlinson married **Margaret Harvey**,^{15,53,95} daughter of **William Harvey**^{7,15,25,82,95,265,268} and **Anna Maria Whiting**,^{15,95,265} in 1909. Margaret was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Bentham, Yorkshire at age 35. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Rawlinson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Trainee Nurse. East End Settlement Hospital in London.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

14-**Elizabeth Rawlinson Ford**

Elizabeth married **Maj. John Henry Pyle Pafford** in 1941. John was born on 6 Mar 1900 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire and died on 11 Mar 1996 in Dorchester, Dorset at age 96. They had two children: **Katherine** and **Margaret Milsom**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA.
- He was educated at Trowbridge School in Trowbridge, Wiltshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Goldsmiths' Librarian to the University of London library.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 26 Mar 1996.

15-**Katherine Pafford**

15-**Margaret Milsom Pafford** was born in 1947, died on 22 Sep 1960 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 13, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Rawlinson next married **Helen Beuzeville Byles**,¹⁵ daughter of **Alfred Holden Byles** and **Louisa Bridget**, in 1918. Helen was born in 1883 in Leamington, Warwickshire and died in 1969 at age 86.

13-**Gervase Lawson Ford** was born on 26 May 1883 in Bentham, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jul 1963 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 80, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

Gervase married **Eleanor Mary Pease**, daughter of **Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** and **Mary Ellis Cave**, on 16 Apr 1913. Eleanor was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 21 Aug 1978 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 88, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Margaret Cara Benson** and **Ursula Ormston**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

14-**Margaret Cara Benson Ford** was born in Dec 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jun 2011 at age 96, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**, son of **Arthur W. Rablen** and **Squire**, in 1941 in FMH Leeds. Arthur was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Stratton, Cornwall, died on 8 Jul 1973 in Radnor, Wales at age 57, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson** and **Anthony Ford**.

15-**Michael Rawlinson Rablen**

15-**Rev. Anthony Ford Rablen**

14-**Ursula Ormston Ford** was born on 9 Oct 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 2011 at age 92.

Ursula married **John Wright Penney** in 1941. John was born on 27 Jul 1917 and died in Jun 1991 at age 73. They had two children: **Frank Lawson** and **David Benson**.

15-**Frank Lawson Penney**

15-**David Benson Penney**

12-**Elizabeth Helen Ford**⁶⁵ was born in 1849, died on 11 Jul 1919 in Adel Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 70, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

12-**Emily Susan Ford** was born in 1851, died on 4 Mar 1930 at age 79, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

12-**Isabella Ormston Ford**²⁰ was born on 23 May 1855 in St John's Hill, Clarendon Road, Headingley, Leeds, died on 14 Jul 1924 in Adel Willows, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 69, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social reformer and Suffragette.

11-**Thomas Pease**^{15,20,52,119,177,193,265} was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1884 in Friends' Meeting House, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Stuff manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Henbury, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas married **Lucy Fryer**,^{15,52,53,193} daughter of **Joseph Fryer**^{15,26,31,52,57,82,138,193,264} and **Ann Jowitt**,^{15,26,31,52,82,193,264} on 28 Apr 1842 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Lucy was born on 18 Nov 1820 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1844 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire at age 23. They had two children: **Katharine Aldam** and **Lucy Ann**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1831-Jun 1835 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Katharine Aldam Pease**^{15,20,53,264} was born on 3 Apr 1843 and died in 1920 at age 77.

Katharine married **Sir Thomas Hanbury**,^{15,20} son of **Daniel Bell Hanbury**^{15,16,20,62,328,350} and **Rachel Christy**,^{15,16,20,326,351} on 11 Mar 1868. Thomas was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Bedford Road, Clapham, London, died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy at age 74, and was buried in Cremated at San Remo. They had four children: **Cecil**, **Hilda Beatrice**, **Daniel**, and **Horace**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO.
- He was educated at Friends' Croydon School.
- He was educated at Epping.
- He worked as a Shanghai Silk Merchant.

13-**Sir Cecil Hanbury**²⁰ was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Shanghai, China and died on 10 Jun 1937 in London at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for North Dorset 1924 To 1937.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symons-Jeune** and **Frances Susanna Bunbury**, in 1913. Effield was born in 1889 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune**, **Hanmer Cecil**, and **Caroline Fox**.

14-**Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury**

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had one daughter: **Susan Eve**.

15-**Susan Eve Hanbury**

Susan married **Col. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Col. Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**.

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil**, **Benjamin**, and **Timothy Jon**.

15-**Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury** was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997 at age 54.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**. They had three children: **Serena Mary**, **Melissa Jane**, and **Jonathan Cecil**.

16-**Serena Mary Hanbury**

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**.

16-**Melissa Jane Hanbury**

16-**Jonathan Cecil Hanbury**

15-**Benjamin Hanbury**

Benjamin married **Moira Elizabeth Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington 13th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Mary Harrison**, on 31 May 1969. Moira was born on 25 Jul 1943 and died on 26 Feb 2008 at age 64. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Amanda Aline**.

16-**Emma Jane Hanbury**

16-**Amanda Aline Hanbury**

15-**Timothy Jon Hanbury**

Timothy married **Anthea L. Gordon**. They had three children: **Jesse**, **Griffin Thomas A.**, and **Luella Kate**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-**Jesse Hanbury** was born in 1974 and died on 4 Mar 2010 in Notting Hill, London at age 36.

16-**Griffin Thomas A. Hanbury**

16-**Luella Kate Hanbury**

Thomas next married **Irene Richards** in 1955. Irene was born in 1904.

14-**Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury** was born on 5 Jun 1916, died on 15 Jun 1994 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 78, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO MC JP.

Hanmer married **Prunella Kathleen Charlotte Higgins** in 1939. Prunella was born in 1916, died on 21 Jan 2004 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 88, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel Thomas Cecil**.

15-**Amanda Hanbury**

Amanda had a relationship with **William McLaughlin**. They had one daughter: **Prunella Lettice**.

16-**Prunella Lettice Hanbury**

15-**Daniel Thomas Cecil Hanbury**

Daniel married **Celia Mary Toller**, daughter of **Richard Charles Robertson Toller** and **Diana Valerie Chaworth-Musters**. They had one son: **George Francis Hanmer**.

16-**George Francis Hanmer Hanbury**

14-**Caroline Fox Hanbury**

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

15-**Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike**

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

16-**Molly Ann Pike**

16-**Amy Mary Pike**

15-**Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike**

Robert married **Lady Romayne Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

16-**Tamsin Pike**

16-**Harry Ebenezer Pike**

13-**Hilda Beatrice Hanbury** was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 in Malborough, Wiltshire at age 67.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1937 at age 69.

13-**Daniel Hanbury** was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire at age 72.

Descendants of John Pease

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond**^{15,43,78} and **Mary Gertrude Pease**,³² in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire at age 58. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

14-**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset at age 84.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 at age 86. They had three children: **Angela**, **Flavia Dorothea**, and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO.
- He worked as an **Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force**.

15-Angela Coryton

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** in 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died in 2001 at age 80. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

16-Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.

16-Alexander Michael Nall

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

17-William Alexander Coryton Nall

17-Katherine Caroline Nall

15-Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

16-Julian Marshal Clarke

16-Emily Sarah Clarke

15-Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton

16-Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne

16-Laura Susan Burne

14-Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia**, and **Sarah**.

15-Anthony Hutton

15-Sylvia Hutton

15-Sarah Hutton

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Horace Hanbury**⁶⁵ was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939 at age 59.

Horace married **Alexandra Beatrice Soutar**,⁶⁵ daughter of **Sir Frank Soutar**, in 1907. Alexandra died on 13 Nov 1918 in Shanghai, China. They had one son: **Dermot Thomas Horace**.

14-**Capt. Dermot Thomas Horace Hanbury** was born in 1908, died on 6 Jan 1944 at age 36, and was buried in Chittagong War Cemetery, Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Horace next married **Clara Millicent Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

14-Paul Hanbury

14-**Antony Hanbury** was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died on 20 Apr 2020 at age 97.

Antony married **Elizabeth Anne Leatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Edward Kennard Leatham** and **Menda Ralli**, on 1 Sep 1949. Elizabeth was born on 14 Aug 1920. They had three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward**, and **Jane Diana Mary**.

15-Sarah Anne Hanbury

Sarah married **Gray Hugo Buchanan**, son of **William Gavin Buchanan** and **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**. Gray was born on 2 Aug 1948 and died on 25 Feb 2005 at age 56. They had two children: **Emily** and **Christopher Patrick**.

16-Emily Buchanan

16-Christopher Patrick Buchanan

Christopher married **Verity Anne Evetts**.

15-Rupert Edward Hanbury

15-Jane Diana Mary Hanbury

Antony next married **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**, daughter of **Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen 1st Bt.** and **Helen Elizabeth Oliver**.

12-**Lucy Ann Pease** was born on 15 May 1844 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham at age 66.

Lucy married **Robert Robinson** on 24 Apr 1878. Robert was born in 1838 in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 30 Mar 1915 in Darlington, County Durham at age 77. They had one daughter: **Enid Lucy Pease**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.
- He had a residence in Beechwood, Grange Road, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Enid Lucy Pease Robinson** was born on 6 Aug 1881 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham at age 93.

Enid married **Dr. Charles Stanley Steavenson**, son of **Francis Thomas Steavenson** and **Mary**, on 17 Oct 1911 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Charles was born in 1875 and died in 1958 in Darlington, County Durham at age 83. They had four children: **Robert Stanley**, **Ione Lucy**, **John**, and **Honor Theresa**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Felix House, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

14-**Dr. Robert Stanley Steavenson** was born on 21 Oct 1913 in Durham and died in Mar 1995 in Durham at age 81.

Robert married **Amy Estelle Reay** in 1950. Amy was born on 2 Jul 1917 in Morpeth, Northumberland and died in Oct 1999 in Darlington, County Durham at age 82. They had two

Descendants of John Pease

children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Robert Howard**.

15-**Elizabeth Mary Steavenson**

15-**Robert Howard Steavenson**

Robert married **Valerie Wormald**.

14-**Ione Lucy Steavenson** was born in 1916 and died in 1977 at age 61.

14-**John Steavenson** was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 56.

John married **Daphne Pratt**. They had three children: **Hugh Pratt**, **Angela Bridget**, and **Martin Charles**.

15-**Hugh Pratt Steavenson**

15-**Angela Bridget Steavenson**

15-**Martin Charles Steavenson**

14-**Honor Theresa Steavenson**

Honor married **Harold Frank Pullen**.

Thomas next married **Martha Lucy Aggs**,^{15,119} daughter of **Henry Aggs**^{15,83,124,125,241} and **Mary Gibbins**,^{15,83,241} on 20 Mar 1850. Martha was born on 15 May 1824 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 8 Nov 1853 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 29. They had three children: **Mary Gertrude**, **Margaret**, and **Thomas Henry Ormston**.

12-**Mary Gertrude Pease**³² was born in 1851 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 May 1909 in San Remo, Italy at age 58.

Mary married **George Dymond**,^{15,43,78} son of **John Dymond**^{15,83,176} and **Sarah Wilkey**,^{15,83} on 20 Jun 1872 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. George was born on 14 Feb 1828 in Exeter, Devon and died on 4 Nov 1873 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 45. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Dorothea**.

13-**Sylvia Dorothea Dymond** was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire at age 58.

14-**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset at age 84.

15-**Angela Coryton**

16-**Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.**

16-**Alexander Michael Nall**

17-**William Alexander Coryton Nall**

17-**Katherine Caroline Nall**

15-**Flavia Dorothea Coryton**

16-**Julian Marshal Clarke**

16-**Emily Sarah Clarke**

15-**Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**

16-**Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Laura Susan Burne

14-Katharine Hanbury

15-Anthony Hutton

15-Sylvia Hutton

15-Sarah Hutton

12-Margaret Pease^{25,79} was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Apr 1913 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 60.

Margaret married **Rt. Hon Jonathan Hogg**,^{25,79} son of **William Hogg** and **Mary Pim**, on 16 Feb 1876 in FMH Bristol. Jonathan was born on 28 Dec 1847 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 12 Jul 1930 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 82. They had two children: **Cara Lillian** and **Olive Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC DL.
- He worked as a Chairman of W. Hogg & Co. Ltd., Produce merchants.
- He worked as a Director of the Bank of Ireland in 1900-1930 in Dublin, Ireland.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1859-1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Governor of The Bank of Ireland in 1900-1902 in Dublin, Ireland.

13-Cara Lillian Hogg was born in 1879 in Camberley, Surrey and died on 20 Nov 1964 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was adopted by Jonathan Hogg and his wife Mary Pease.

Cara married **Peter Gerald Griffin**. Peter was born on 29 Jun 1878 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland and died on 31 Mar 1921 in Egypt at age 42. The cause of his death was as a result of injuries sustained in a Polo match. They had three children: **Elizabeth Geraldine Ponsonby**, **John Ponsonby**, and **Peter Ronald Ponsonby**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an officer of the British Army.

14-Elizabeth Geraldine Ponsonby Griffin was born in 1907 in India.

14-John Ponsonby Griffin was born in 1910 in India.

14-Peter Ronald Ponsonby Griffin was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland and died in 1957 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British Army officer and member of SOE.

Peter married **Un-named**. Un-named died in 1948 in Switzerland. They had two children: **Anneliese** and **Rosie**.

15-Anneliese Griffin died in Died in Infancy.

15-Rosie Griffin

Descendants of John Pease

Rosie married **Colin Swale**. They had two children: **Eve** and **James**.

16-**Eve Swale**

16-**James Swale**

Rosie next married **Clive Pope**.

Peter next married **Marianne Micolot**. They had four children: **Maude**, **Gerald**, **Nicholas**, and **Ronald François Ponsonby**.

15-**Maude Griffin**

15-**Gerald Griffin**

15-**Nicholas Griffin**

15-**Ronald François Ponsonby Griffin** was born on 16 Nov 1957 and died on 16 Nov 2004 at age 47.

13-**Olive Mary Hogg** was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Aldershot, Hampshire, died on 13 Jun 1970 in Firhouse, Dublin, Ireland at age 89, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was adopted by Jonathan Hogg and his wife Mary Pease.

Olive married **Edward John Gwynn** in 1906 in Dublin, Ireland. Edward was born on 1 Apr 1868 in Ramelton, Donegal, Ireland, died on 19 Feb 1941 in Firhouse, Dublin, Ireland at age 72, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland. They had one daughter: **Olive Ruth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Provost of Trinity College, Dublin in Dublin, Ireland.

14-**Olive Ruth Gwynn** was born on 7 May 1915 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 13 Jun 1981 in Harold's Cross, Dublin, Ireland at age 66, and was buried on 16 Jun 1981 in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Olive married **Austin Ernest "Oisin" Kelly** in 1914 in Dublin, Ireland. Austin was born on 17 May 1915 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Oct 1981 in Dublin, Ireland at age 66, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist and Sculptor.

12-**Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** was born on 2 Oct 1853 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 2 Jul 1937 in Skaigh, Okehampton, Devon at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Thomas married **Mary Ellis Cave**, daughter of **Admiral John Halliday Cave**, on 6 Dec 1888. Mary was born in 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1945 in Okehampton, Devon at age 79. They had three children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Thomas Ormston Cave**, and **Barbara Margaret**.

13-**Eleanor Mary Pease** was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 21 Aug 1978 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 88, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

14-**Margaret Cara Benson Ford** was born in Dec 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jun 2011 at age 96, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

15-**Michael Rawlinson Rablen**

Descendants of John Pease

15-Rev. Anthony Ford Rablen

14-Ursula Ormston Ford was born on 9 Oct 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 2011 at age 92.

15-Frank Lawson Penney

15-David Benson Penney

13-Thomas Ormston Cave Pease was born on 9 Oct 1890 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire and died in 1974 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 84.

Thomas married Lucy Woodmansey on 24 Sep 1915. Lucy was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died in 1970 at age 83.

Thomas next married Margaret Gawthrop.

13-Barbara Margaret Pease^{25,92,274} was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 10 Aug 1966 at age 74, and was buried in Calf Cop chapel, Low Bentham, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1914 in Okehampton, Devon.

Barbara married Philip Harvey,^{25,53,92,212,274,352} son of William Harvey^{7,15,25,82,95,265,268} and Anna Maria Whiting,^{15,95,265} on 1 Sep 1914 in FMH Exeter, Devon. Philip was born on 12 Mar 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 3 Feb 1966 at age 78, and was buried in Calf Cop chapel, Low Bentham, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: Sheila Joan.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-PEASE.-On the 1st September, 1914, at Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-3), of Leeds, to Margaret Barbara Pease, of Okehampton.

HARVEY-PEASE.-On 1st September, 1914, at the Friends Meeting House, Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-03) to Margaret Barbara Pease. (EUerburn, Low Bentham, Lancaster.)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1900-1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge in 1908.
- He worked as a councillor for the Settle Rural District Council after 1926.
- He worked as a Clerk of Settle MM in 1931-1934 in Settle, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Clifford Hall in 1935 in Burton in Lonsdale, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Burton in Lonsdale, Yorkshire.

14-Sheila Joan Harvey

Sheila married R. Boothman. They had three children: Alison, Philip, and Margaret.

15-Alison Boothman

15-Philip Boothman

15-Margaret Boothman

Thomas next married Susanna Ann Fry,^{15,265} daughter of Joseph Fry^{15,20,42,60,79,112} and Mary Ann Swaine,^{15,20,60,79} on 15 Apr 1856 in FMH Friars, Bristol. Susanna was born on 7 Jan 1829 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Sep 1917 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 88. They had ten children: Edward Reynolds, Marian Fry, Rosa Elizabeth, William Benson, Joseph Gerald, Robert Aldam, Caroline Susan, Cyril Arthington, Anna Dorothea, and Oswald Allen.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Edward Reynolds Pease**^{11,15,20} was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Jan 1955 in The Pendicle, Limpsfield, Surrey at age 97.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Writer & Founding member of The Fabian Society.

Edward married **Mary Gammell Davidson**,²⁰ daughter of **Rev. George Smyttan Davidson**²⁰ and **Mary Gammell Stewart**, on 16 Sep 1889. Mary was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Kinfauns, Perthshire and died in 1950 in Limpsfield, Surrey at age 89. They had two children: **Michael Stewart** and **Nicolas Arthington**.

13-**Michael Stewart Pease**²⁰ was born on 2 Oct 1890 in Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Scotland and died on 27 Jul 1966 in Girton, Cambridge at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.
- He worked as a Geneticist.
- Miscellaneous: Interned in Germany during WWI, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.

Michael married **Hon. Helen Bowen Wedgwood**,²⁰ daughter of **Josiah Clement Wedgwood 1st Baron Wedgwood**¹⁸ and **Hon. Ethel Kate Bowen**,¹⁸ on 24 Feb 1919 in Chelsea. Helen was born on 4 Jul 1895 in London and died on 17 Jul 1981 in Girton, Cambridge at age 86. They had six children: **Noel Joanna**, **Rendel Sebastian**, **Jocelyn Richenda Gammell**, **Marion Rachel Wedgwood**, **Rosamund Dorothy Benson**, and **Roger Fabian Wedgwood**.

14-**Dr. Noel Joanna Pease** was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Girton, Cambridge and died on 20 Nov 1994 in Histon, Cambridge at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB MRCS B.Chir LRCP.
- She worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

14-**Dr. Rendel Sebastian Pease**²⁰ was born on 2 Nov 1922 in 9 Brunswick Walk, Cambridge and died on 17 Oct 2004 in John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA, Sc.D, Hon FINucE, FInstP, CPhys, FIEE, FRS.
- He was educated at Bedales School.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a scientific officer, RAF Bomber Command 1942 To 1946 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.
- He worked as a scientific officer, Atomic Energy Research Establishment 1947 To 1961 in Harwell, Oxfordshire.
- He was employed 1961 To 1987 in Culham Laboratory for Plasma Physics and Nuclear Fusion.
- He worked as a President of the Institute of Physics 1980 To 1987.

Rendel married **Susan Spickernell**,²⁰ daughter of **Capt. Sir Frank Todd Spickernell** and **Amice Ivy Delves Broughton**, on 9 Aug 1952. Susan was born on 25 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, London and died on 5 Nov 1996 in Reading, Berkshire at age 65. They had five children: **Rosamund Mary**, **Sarah Frances**, **Christopher Fabian Delves**, **Michael Roland Wedgwood**, and **Joanna Rowan**.

15-**Rosamund Mary Pease**

Rosamund married **John P. M. Chalmers**. They had four children: **Karen Elizabeth**, **Michael Kenneth**, **Jane Frances**, and **Hugh Leonard**.

16-**Karen Elizabeth Chalmers**

16-**Michael Kenneth Chalmers**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Jane Frances Chalmers

16-Hugh Leonard Chalmers

15-Sarah Frances Pease

Sarah married **Geoffrey Stephen Kimbell**. They had four children: **Helen Susan, Martin William Roland, Paul Sebastian, and Graham Francis**.

16-Helen Susan Kimbell

16-Martin William Roland Kimbell

16-Paul Sebastian Kimbell

16-Graham Francis Kimbell

15-Christopher Fabian Delves Pease

Christopher married **Gillian Gordon**. They had two children: **Julia Elizabeth** and **Caroline**.

16-Julia Elizabeth Pease

16-Caroline Pease

15-Michael Roland Wedgwood Pease

Michael had a partnership with **Teresa M. Scranney**. They had five children: **Jack Sebastian Scranney, Darius Fabian Scranney, Freya Maria Scranney, Solomon Clement Scranney, and Felix Eberle Scranney**.

16-Jack Sebastian Scranney Pease

16-Darius Fabian Scranney Pease

16-Freya Maria Scranney Pease

16-Solomon Clement Scranney Pease

16-Felix Eberle Scranney Pease

15-Joanna Rowan Pease

Joanna married **Qing Long Zhao**. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Rachel**.

16-Rebecca Zhao

16-Rachel Zhao

Rendel next married **Jean Frances White**,²⁰ daughter of **John Trentham White**, in 1996. Jean was born on 16 Jul 1937 in Oxford and died in 2000 in Oxford at age 63.

Rendel next married **Eleanor Mary Spray**.

14-Jocelyn Richenda Gammell Pease was born on 22 Oct 1925 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died on 29 Mar 2003 in Grantchester, Cambridgeshire at age 77.

Jocelyn married **Professor Sir Andrew Fielding Huxley**, son of **Leonard Huxley** and **Rosalind Bruce**, on 5 Jul 1947. Andrew was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Hampstead, London and died on 30 May 2012 at age 94. They had six children: **Janet Rachel, Stewart Leonard, Camilla Rosalind, Eleanor Bruce, Henrietta Catherine, and Clare Marjorie Pease**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OM PRS.
- He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 1963.
- He worked as a Physiologist and Biophysicist.

15-**Janet Rachel Huxley**

15-**Stewart Leonard Huxley**

Stewart married **Caroline Joan Perrings**. They had three children: **Kate Helen**, **Lawrence Charles**, and **Rachel Margaret**.

16-**Kate Helen Huxley**

Kate married **Nicholas Hawksworth**.

16-**Lawrence Charles Huxley**

Lawrence married **Rachel Jane Barnham**. They had two children: **Iris Dora May** and **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Iris Dora May Huxley**

17-**Huxley**

16-**Rachel Margaret Huxley**

15-**Camilla Rosalind Huxley**

Camilla married **George Henry Lambrick**. They had two children: **Gabrielle Rosalind** and **Frances Hope**.

16-**Gabrielle Rosalind Lambrick**

16-**Frances Hope Lambrick**

15-**Eleanor Bruce Huxley**

15-**Henrietta Catherine Huxley**

15-**Clare Marjorie Pease Huxley**

Clare married **Lorens E. Holm**. They had three children: **Oscar Eyan**, **Rosa Marjory**, and **Leonard Emmanuel**.

16-**Oscar Eyan Holm**

16-**Rosa Marjory Holm**

16-**Leonard Emmanuel Holm**

14-**Marion Rachel Wedgwood Pease** was born on 13 Dec 1928 and died on 15 Apr 1934 at age 5.

14-**Rosamund Dorothy Benson Pease**^{26,148,150} was born on 20 Mar 1935 in Girton, Cambridge and died on 30 Oct 2019 at age 84.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Mount School, York.
- She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.
- She worked as an Assistant Principal, Ministry of Health in 1958.

Rosamund had a partnership with **Timothy Edward Nodder**, son of **Edward Nodder**. They had one son: **Benjamin Josiah Nodder**.

15-Benjamin Josiah Nodder Pease

14-Prof. Roger Fabian Wedgwood Pease

Roger married **Caroline Ann Bowring**, daughter of **Peter Ralph Bowring** and **Phyllis R. Tapscott**. They had three children: **Emma Ruth**, **Joseph Henry Bowring**, and **James E.**

15-Emma Ruth Pease

15-Joseph Henry Bowring Pease

15-**James E. Pease** was born on 14 Feb 1969 and died on 26 Dec 2007 in California, USA at age 38.

13-**Capt. Nicolas Arthington Pease**³⁵³ was born on 27 Nov 1894 in Paddington, London and died on 15 Feb 1984 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

Nicolas married **Muriel Ada Pullan** on 31 May 1924. Muriel was born on 26 May 1893 in Holborn, London and died in 1978 in Surrey at age 85. They had two children: **Veronica M.** and **Martyn Edward**.

14-**Veronica M. Pease** was born on 22 May 1925 in Willesden, Middlesex and died on 6 Oct 2013 in Sugar Hill, New Hampshire, USA at age 88.

Veronica married **Douglas Faunce Farrington** in 1947 in Surrey. Douglas was born on 16 Jun 1925 in Newton, Massachusetts, USA, died on 9 Mar 2004 in Littleton, New Hampshire, USA at age 78, and was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA. They had four children: **Lee Faunce**, **Roger Douglas**, **Edward Pease**, and **Jennifer Stewart**.

15-Lee Faunce Farrington

15-Roger Douglas Farrington

Roger married **Colleen A. Babson**. They had one daughter: **Isabel Babson**.

16-Isabel Babson Farrington

15-Edward Pease Farrington

15-Jennifer Stewart Farrington

Jennifer married **Ajay Jhaveri**. They had three children: **Dylan Nicolas**, **Ansel Morrison**, and **Olivia Farrington**.

16-Dylan Nicolas Jhaveri

16-Ansel Morrison Jhaveri

16-Olivia Farrington Jhaveri

14-Martyn Edward Pease

Martyn married **Rosemary Rachel Derbyshire**, daughter of **Bernard Leonard Derbyshire**, on 24 Feb 1950. Rosemary was born in 1926 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire and died in Jan 2008 at age 82. They had five children: **Clive Nicolas**, **Mark Thomas**, **Ruth Marion**, **Stephen Fry**, and **Luke Basil**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Clive Nicolas Pease

Clive married **Amanda N. Goldman**. They had one son: **Jonathan Edward**.

16-Jonathan Edward Pease

15-**Mark Thomas Pease** was born on 28 Jun 1953 in Surrey and died on 1 Jul 2005 in Mexico City, Mexico at age 52.

Mark had a relationship with **Un-named**. Marriage status: unmarried. Un-named died in 2005. They had one daughter: **Rowena**.

16-Rowena Pease

Mark married **Jean G. Walker**. They had two children: **Aaron Thomas** and **Colette Victoria**.

16-Aaron Thomas Pease

16-Colette Victoria Pease

15-Ruth Marion Pease

Ruth married **David W. Atkinson**. They had three children: **Eve Rosemary**, **Lydia Houlsby**, and **Dora Katy**.

16-Eve Rosemary Atkinson

16-Lydia Houlsby Atkinson

16-Dora Katy Atkinson

15-Stephen Fry Pease

Stephen married **Margaret**.

Stephen next married **Deborah**.

Stephen next married **Christina Paciello**. They had two children: **Fiona** and **Morgan**.

16-Fiona Pease

16-Morgan Pease

15-Luke Basil Pease

Luke married **Elizabeth Wardman**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Rose Wardman**.

16-Georgina Rose Wardman Pease

12-**Marian Fry Pease**^{20,74} was born on 3 Apr 1859 in Top Hill House, Cote Bank, Westbury upon Trym, Gloucestershire, died on 25 Sep 1954 in Wraxhill Cottage, Street, Somerset at age 95, and was buried in Arnos Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Schoolteacher.

12-**Rosa Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1860 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jul 1951 in Street, Somerset at age 91.

12-**William Benson Pease** was born on 27 Dec 1861 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 30 Apr 1953 in 1131 Duchess Avenue, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 91, and was buried on 2 May 1953 in Mountain View Crematorium, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was

Descendants of John Pease

Pulmonary Oedema.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada in 1893.
- He had a residence in 1897 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as a Merchant in 1897 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as a Book-keeper and Fruit rancher in British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as a Fruit rancher in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.
- He was a Quaker.

William married **Bessie Mary Nicholas** on 29 Dec 1887. Bessie died in 1894.

William next married **Mary Ann Hutchinson Swanton**, daughter of **Robert Hutchinson Swanton** and **Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Phelan**, on 14 Oct 1897. Mary was born on 17 May 1870 in Skibbereen, County Cork, Ireland, died on 15 Aug 1950 in 2840 Cadboro Bay Road, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 80, and was buried on 18 Aug 1950 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Dora Ann Swanton** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Church of England.

13-**Dora Ann Swanton Pease** was born on 13 Jul 1898 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1995 at age 97.

Dora married **Theodore Powell Crowther**, son of **Frederick Powell Crowther** and **Jessie Ann Marion Steel**, on 2 Jul 1921 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce. Theodore was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Hoylake, Wirral, Cheshire, died on 27 Jan 1975 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada at age 88, and was buried on 29 Jan 1975 in North shore Crematorium, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cardiac Arrhythmia. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ann Powell** and **Frederick William Powell**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1953 in 1073 Clyde Avenue, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.
- He had a residence in 1921 in Hotel Hudson, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

14-Elizabeth Ann Powell Crowther

Elizabeth married **Donald Alexander MacDonald**. They had three children: **Nancy**, **Malcolm**, and **Isobel Ann**.

15-Nancy MacDonald

15-Malcolm MacDonald

15-Isobel Ann MacDonald

14-Frederick William Powell Crowther

Frederick married **Dorothy Burt**.

Dora next married Lieut. Cmdr. Thomas Arkle Crowe in 1959. Thomas was born on 18 Oct 1896 in Morpeth, Northumberland and died in 1974 in Truro, Cornwall at age 78.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PInstMechE in 1956.
- He worked as a Mechanical Engineer.
- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

13-**Mary Elizabeth Pease** was born on 9 Nov 1901 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

12-**Joseph Gerald Pease**¹¹ was born on 17 Apr 1863 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 3 Mar 1928 in Hampstead, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Barrister, Western Circuit.

Joseph married **Winifred Amy Hudleston**, daughter of **Col. Josiah Hudleston** and **Frances Croft Huddleston**, on 22 Dec 1904. Winifred was born in 1871 in Madras, India and died on 20 Dec 1943 in Camden, London at age 72. They had two children: **Anne Purefoy Rosa** and **Monica Dionis Hudleston**.

13-**Anne Purefoy Rosa Pease** was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Camden, London and died in 1977 in St. Austell, Cornwall at age 71.

13-**Monica Dionis Hudleston Pease** was born on 29 Apr 1909 in London and died on 31 Dec 1987 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 78.

Monica married **John Harold Vincent**. They had one daughter: **Vanessa May**.

14-Vanessa May Vincent

Vanessa married **John David Kenyon**, son of **George Kenyon**. They had one son: **Thomas John**.

15-Thomas John Kenyon

12-**Robert Aldam Pease** was born on 9 May 1864 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 30 Apr 1946 in 1847 Barclay Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 81, and was buried on 4 May 1946 in Garden Chapel, Ocean View Memorial Park, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Coronary Insufficiency.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada in 1896.
- He worked as a Fruit rancher in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.
- He was a Quaker.

Robert married **Grace Constance Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred John Begbie**^{165,354} and **Mary Constance Fosbery**,¹⁶⁵ on 1 Dec 1908 in All Saints' Rectory, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. Grace was born in 1880 in East Meon, Petersfield, Hampshire and died on 24 Jun 1949 in 2545 West 1st Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 69. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage and arteriosclerosis. They had two children: **Jocelyn Susan** and **Robert Charles**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1847 Barclay Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Church of England.

13-**Jocelyn Susan Pease** was born in Nov 1909 in British Columbia, Canada and died in 1996 at age 87.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Tennis and Badminton player in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

13-**Robert Charles Pease** was born in 1919 in British Columbia, Canada and died in 1997 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an employee of the Hudson Bay Co. In Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- He had a residence in 1949 in 1040 Keith Road, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Robert married **Anna Semotuk**.

12-**Caroline Susan Pease**^{7,15,26,109,112,322} was born on 17 Oct 1866 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 31 Jul 1908 in Overleigh House, Street, Somerset at age 41.

Caroline married **John Bright Clark**,^{7,15,20,25,26,109,111,112,322,355} son of **William Stephens Clark**^{15,20,25,26,243,289,356} and **Helen Priestman Bright**,^{15,20,25,26,289,356} on 27 Jul 1904 in FMH Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. John was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Greenbank, Street, Somerset and died on 6 Apr 1933 in Street, Somerset at age 65. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **John Anthony**.

Marriage Notes: CLARK-PEASE -On the 27th July, 1904, at Frenchay, near Bristol, John Bright Clark (1879-84), of Street, to Caroline Susan Pease.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1879-1884 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director, C & J Clark Ltd., Boot & Shoe Manufacturer in Street, Somerset.
- He worked as a JP for Somerset.
- He had a residence in Overleigh House, Street, Somerset.

13-**Clark**³²² was born on 28 Jul 1905 in Street, Somerset and died on 28 Jul 1905 in Street, Somerset. (Still-born).

13-**John Anthony Clark**^{7,109} was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Street, Somerset and died on 27 Feb 1985 in Mendip, Somerset at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of C & J Clark, Shoe manufacturers in 1931-1974.
- He worked as a Chairman of C & J Clark, Shoe manufacturers in 1967-1974.
- He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council in 1965.
- He worked as a Governor of Millfield School.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Somerset in 1970.

John married **Eileen Mary Cousins**,⁷ daughter of **Charles Cousins** and **Jessie Catherine Bull**, on 12 Aug 1930 in London. Eileen was born on 30 Aug 1905 in Great Tey, Essex and died in Mar 1993 in Taunton Deane, Somerset at age 87. They had five children: **Caroline**, **John Cyrus**, **Lancelot Pease**, **Joanna Bickmore**, and **Thomas Aldam**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Home Orchard, Street, Somerset.

Descendants of John Pease

14-Caroline Clark

Caroline married **Dr. Michael Tom Pym**, son of **Rev Thomas Wentworth Pym** and **Dora Olive Ivens**, on 11 Jan 1958 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Michael was born on 8 Oct 1925 in Marylebone, London and died on 2 Apr 1984 in Malmesbury, Wiltshire at age 58. They had four children: **Hugh Ruthven**, **Roger Wentworth**, **Alexander Stephen**, and **William Henry Bright**.

15-Hugh Ruthven Pym

Hugh married **Susan J. Neill**. They had three children: **Jonathan**, **Andrew Michael**, and **Kirsty Fiona**.

16-Jonathan Pym

16-Andrew Michael Pym

16-Kirsty Fiona Pym

15-Roger Wentworth Pym

Roger married **Valerie O. Decaux**. They had three children: **Agatha**, **Lawrence**, and **Xavier Michael**.

16-Agatha Pym

16-Lawrence Pym

16-Xavier Michael Pym

15-Alexander Stephen Pym

Alexander married **Akiko Najaki**. They had one son: **Denis**.

16-Denis Pym

15-William Henry Bright Pym

William married **Claudia K. Rankin**. They had three children: **Ambrose Thomas Bright**, **Polly Alice M.**, and **Isaac Alexander S.**

16-Ambrose Thomas Bright Pym

16-Polly Alice M. Pym

16-Isaac Alexander S. Pym

14-John Cyrus Clark

John married **Mary E. Moore**.

14-**Lancelot Pease Clark** was born on 30 Apr 1936 in Wells, Somerset and died on 27 Feb 2018 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Managing Director of Terraplana footwear.

Lancelot married **Helga Hoffmann** in 1967. Helga died in Jun 2000. They had four children: **Galahad John David**, **Odette Marie**, **Conrad Bright**, and **Tony Michael**.

15-Galahad John David Clark

Descendants of John Pease

15-Odette Marie Clark

Odette married **Timothy D. Campbell**.

15-Conrad Bright Clark

15-Tony Michael Clark

Lancelot next married **Ying Zhou**. They had three children: **Yoyi Zhou, Ume Youmei**, and **Fiona**.

15-Yoyi Zhou Clark

15-Ume Youmei Clark

15-Fiona Clark

14-Joanna Bickmore Clark

Joanna married **Raymond Blake Pelly**, son of **Air Chief Marshal Sir Claude Bernard Raymond Pelly** and **Margaret Ogilvie Spencer**. They had four children: **Gail, Monica, Catherine Hilda**, and **Aidan John Raymond**.

15-**Gail Pelly** was born on 26 Feb 1965 and died on 4 Jun 1965.

15-Monica Pelly

15-**Catherine Hilda Pelly** was born on 29 Sep 1967 and died in 1984 in Dartington, Devon at age 17.

15-Aidan John Raymond Pelly

14-Thomas Aldam Clark

Thomas married **Caryne Chapman**. They had two children: **Joseph Ezekiel** and **Asher Moe**.

15-Joseph Ezekiel Clark

15-Asher Moe Clark

12-**Cyril Arthington Pease** was born on 16 Jun 1868 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1923 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire at age 55.

Cyril married **Margaret Russell Heath** in 1899. Margaret was born in 1867 in Lambeth and died on 30 Jan 1917 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 50.

Cyril next married **Lily Page**.

12-**Anna Dorothea Pease** was born on 17 Sep 1865 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Feb 1955 in Chelsea, London at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Newnham College in Cambridge.

Anna married **Charles Percy Sanger**, son of **Charles Sanger** and **Jessy Alice Pulford**, in 1900. Charles was born on 7 Dec 1871 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 9 Feb 1930 in London at age 58. They had one daughter: **Daphne Theodora**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister & Fellow of Trinity.

13-**Daphne Theodora Sanger** was born on 11 Nov 1905 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in May 1991 in Chelsea, London at age 85.

12-**Oswald Allen Pease**²⁶⁵ was born on 5 Apr 1871 in Cote Bank, Henbury Hill, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 1 Apr 1917 in Killed In Action, Vimy Ridge, France at age 45, and was buried in Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-au-Bois, France. Grave VI.H.20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada in the 1890s.
- He worked as a Farmer in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.
- He was a Quaker.

Oswald married **Evangeline Agnes Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred John Begbie**^{165,354} and **Mary Constance Fosbery**,¹⁶⁵ on 29 Aug 1906 in St. Michael & All Angels, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. Evangeline was born on 25 Dec 1883 in East Meon, Petersfield, Hampshire, died on 20 Jan 1966 in Dellview Hospital, Vernon, British Columbia at age 82, and was buried on 24 Jan 1966 in Ocean View Crematorium, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. They had four children: **Mary Evangeline Margaret, Thomas Exham Vincent, Charles Ormston Hugh**, and **Roger Begbie**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Church of England.

13-**Mary Evangeline Margaret Pease**

Mary married **Theobald George "Paddy" Bowen-Colthurst**, son of **Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst** and **Hon. Rosalinda Laetitia Butler**, in 1946. Theobald was born on 29 Aug 1914 and died after 1984. They had two children: **Rosalinda Aileen** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

14-**Rosalinda Aileen Bowen-Colthurst**

14-**Jocelyn Mary Bowen-Colthurst**

13-**Thomas Exham Vincent Pease** was born on 12 Feb 1910 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada, died on 28 Dec 1964 in Resthaven Hospital, Sidney, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada at age 54, and was buried on 31 Dec 1964 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Uraemia and Cancer of the bladder.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fishing camp manager in 1933 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as a Welder in 1951-1961 in 2290 Amity Drive, Saanichton, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada.
- He was Church of England.

Thomas married **Doris Day**, daughter of **Norman Edwin Day** and **Florence May Hurlburt**, on 23 Mar 1933 in Glenn Avenue, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. The marriage ended in divorce on 27 Jun 1941. Doris was born in 1912. They had one son: **Arthur Allen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1933 in Glenn Avenue, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.
- She was Baptist.

14-**Arthur Allen Pease**

Thomas next married **Mary Slako**, daughter of **Eli Slako** and **Florence Kanigan**. Mary was born on 20 Jul 1914 in Brilliant, British Columbia, Canada, died on 1 Jul 1970 in

Descendants of John Pease

Kootenay Lake District Hospital, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada at age 55, and was buried on 9 Jul 1970 in Crematorium, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Uraemia and cancer of the uterus.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Waitress, HMCS Naden in Esquimalt, Victoria, British Columbia.

13-**Charles Ormston Hugh Pease** was born in Feb 1910 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1989 at age 79.

13-**Roger Begbie Pease**³⁵³ was born on 14 Nov 1913 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada and died on 19 Jul 2005 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1936 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as a Hotel keeper in 1936.

Roger married **Dorothy Jean Lindemere**, daughter of **Richard Lindemere** and **Gladys Bertha Breffit**, on 11 Apr 1936 in St. Alban's Church, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1916 in Edam, Saskatchewan, Canada and died in 1995 at age 79. They had three children: **Roger Michael, Anthony, and Jennifer**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1936 in 1564 Richmond Street, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.
- She worked as an Art student in 1936.

14-**Roger Michael Pease**

Roger married **Sharon McConnell**.

14-**Anthony Pease**

Anthony married **Audrey Georgina Scheer**.

14-**Jennifer Pease**

11-**Susannah Pease** was born on 6 Jul 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1873 in Ford's Grove, Middlesex at age 55.

Susannah married **Edward Thomas Busk**, son of **Edward Busk** and **Sarah Thomasine Teshmaker**, on 4 Nov 1851. Edward was born on 21 May 1805 in Holborn, London and died on 19 Jan 1868 in Ford's Grove, Middlesex at age 62. They had five children: **Thomas Teshmaker, Alfred, Lucy, William Gould, and Edith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

12-**Thomas Teshmaker Busk** was born on 13 Sep 1852, died on 28 May 1894 in Rudgwick, West Sussex at age 41, and was buried in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Rudgwick, West Sussex.

Thomas married **Mary Acworth**, daughter of **Nathaniel Brindley Acworth** and **Anna Diana Close**, in 1885. Mary was born in 1854 and died in 1935 at age 81. They had four children: **Edward Teshmaker, Mary Agnes Dorothea, Henry Gould, and Hans Acworth**.

13-**Edward Teshmaker Busk**³⁵⁷ was born on 8 Mar 1886 in Winchmore Hill, London, died on 5 Nov 1914 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Plane Crash. at age 28, and was buried in Aldershot Military Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge (Scholar).

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as an Assistant Engineer, Royal Aircraft Establishment. Design pioneer.
- He worked as an Assistant Engineer in charge of Physical Experimental Work in the Royal Aircraft Factory.

13-**Mary Agnes Dorothea Busk** was born on 28 Apr 1888 and died in 1960 at age 72.

Mary married **Capt. Leopold George Esmond Morse**, son of **Sydney Morse**, in 1914. Leopold was born in 1885. They had three children: **Mary Fiorella**, **Joy Juliet**, and **Granville Edward**.

14-**Mary Fiorella Morse** was born in 1915 and died on 12 May 2010 at age 95.

Mary married **Guy Cunliffe Barton** in 1946. Guy was born on 9 Jul 1907 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1981 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 74. They had one son: **Hugh Busk**.

15-**Hugh Busk Barton**

Hugh married **Linda Margaret Southworth**.

14-**Joy Juliet Morse** was born on 23 Aug 1917 and died in 1980 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 63.

Joy married **Edward Brian Wilson** in 1941 in Kensington, London. Edward was born on 22 Dec 1907 and died in Dec 1999 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 92. They had four children: **Piers Edward**, **Giles Brian**, **Phillida Joy**, and **Juliet Veronica**.

15-**Piers Edward Wilson**

15-**Giles Brian Wilson**

15-**Phillida Joy Wilson**

15-**Juliet Veronica Wilson**

14-**Granville Edward Morse**

Granville married **Barbara**.

13-**Henry Gould Busk** was born on 15 Dec 1890 and died in 1956 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Geologist.

Henry married **Nancy Stewart Cox**, daughter of **Charles Stewart Cox**, in 1918. Nancy was born in 1891 and died in 1955 at age 64. They had three children: **Michael Edward**, **Stephen Hans**, and **Elizabeth Stewart**.

14-**Michael Edward Busk** was born on 25 Feb 1920 and died in Jul 2000 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 80.

Michael married **Priscilla M. N. Barker**. They had three children: **Michele Valerie**, **Dianna Elizabeth**, and **Richard Hans**.

15-**Michele Valerie Busk**

15-**Dianna Elizabeth Busk**

15-**Richard Hans Busk**

14-**Dr. Stephen Hans Busk** was born on 28 Jan 1925 and died in Dec 2005 in Southampton, Hampshire at age 80.

Stephen married **Briget Mary Costelloe**. They had two children: **Valerie Mary** and **Christopher Edward**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Valerie Mary Busk**

15-**Christopher Edward Busk**

14-**Elizabeth Stewart Busk** was born in 1927, died in 1986 at age 59, and was buried in St. Lukes, Eardley, Quebec.

13-**Fl/Cmdr. Hans Acworth Busk** was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Rudgwick, West Sussex, died on 6 Jan 1916 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Shot down over the sea. at age 21, and was buried in Helles Memorial, Turkey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Gresham's School.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy Air Service.

12-**Alfred Busk** was born on 25 Oct 1856 and was christened on 18 Dec 1856 in St. Paul's, Edmonton, London.

12-**Lucy Busk** was born in 1858 and died in 1858.

12-**William Gould Busk** was born on 9 Mar 1860 in Edmonton, London and died on 7 Dec 1923 in Beaminster, Dorset at age 63.

William married **Margaret Alice Busk**, daughter of **Joseph Busk** and **Elizabeth Paterson**, on 10 Oct 1889. Margaret was born in 1856 in Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Hertfordshire, died on 19 Feb 1940 at age 84, and was buried in Wraxall, Bristol. They had three children: **Joseph, Wadsworth Richard**, and **Richard Dawson**.

13-**Capt. Joseph Busk** was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Dorset and died in 1967 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 77.

Joseph married **Eva Alexandra Hallett** in 1930. Eva was born on 20 Apr 1902 in Beaminster, Dorset and died in 1982 in Yeovil, Somerset at age 80. They had three children: **William, Rev. Horace**, and **Guy**.

14-**William Busk**

14-**Rev. Horace Busk**

Rev. married **Aphra Naomi Ward**.

14-**Guy Busk**

Guy married **Pauline M. Chilcott**.

13-**Capt. Wadsworth Richard Busk** was born in 1892 in London and died in 1950 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 58.

Wadsworth married **Elizabeth Georgina Williams** in 1926 in Truro, Cornwall. Elizabeth was born on 6 Sep 1910 and died in 1987 in Bath, Somerset at age 77.

13-**Capt. Richard Dawson Busk** was born in 1895 in London and died on 24 Dec 1961 in Bridport, Dorset at age 66.

Richard married **Muriel Fagan** on 13 Sep 1921 in Marylebone, London. Muriel was born on 11 Jul 1894 and died on 1 May 1984 in Romsey, Hampshire at age 89. They had one son: **Martin Wadsworth**.

14-**Martin Wadsworth Busk**

Martin married **Anthea Packe**. They had two children: **Daniel Richard** and **Camilla Margaret**.

15-**Daniel Richard Busk**

Descendants of John Pease

15-Camilla Margaret Busk

12-**Edith Busk** was born in 1855 and was christened on 2 Aug 1855 in St. Paul's, Edmonton, London.

Edith married **Rev. Harcourt Suft Anson**, son of **Maj. Octavius Henry St. George Anson** and **Frances Elizabeth Manson**, on 1 Jul 1886 in All Saints', Edmonton, London. Harcourt was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Kasauli, Himachal Pradesh, India and died in 1926 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 69. They had seven children: **Dorothy Susan, Edith Rowena, Wilfrid Gordon, Katharine Ethel, Arthur Harcourt Busk, Cyril Okeover**, and **Frances Grace**.

13-**Dorothy Susan Anson** was born on 13 Oct 1887, was christened on 6 Nov 1887 in Littleover, Derbyshire, and died in 1960 at age 73.

13-**Edith Rowena Anson** was born on 20 Aug 1889 and was christened on 22 Sep 1889 in Littleover, Derbyshire.

13-**Wilfrid Gordon Anson** was born on 14 Sep 1890, was christened on 11 Oct 1890 in Littleover, Derbyshire, died on 22 Oct 1917 in Ypres, Belgium at age 27, and was buried in Tyne Cot Memorial, Flanders, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an employee of the Bristol Aeroplane Works.
- He worked as a **soldier of the 14th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment**.

13-**Katharine Ethel Anson** was born in 1894 and died in 1894.

13-**Arthur Harcourt Busk Anson** was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Sussex and died in 1979 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 84.

Arthur married **Fanny Josephine Clifford** in 1941. Fanny was born on 11 May 1907 and died in Jan 1992 in Worcester, Worcestershire at age 84.

13-**Cyril Okeover Anson** was born on 29 Jul 1899 and died in 1961 at age 62.

13-**Frances Grace Anson** was born in Nov 1900 in Lewes, East Sussex and died in 1979 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 79.

11-**Isabella Pease**²⁴⁰ was born on 25 Dec 1818 and died on 17 Apr 1887 in Hythe, Kent at age 68.

Isabella married **George Gregg**,²⁴⁰ son of **Dominick Gregg** and **Mary Ann**,¹⁷⁴ on 20 Apr 1842. George was born in 1815 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 15 Jun 1845 in Liverpool at age 30. They had three children: **Dominick Samuel, Edward Pease**, and **Marion**.

12-**Dominick Samuel Gregg**²⁴⁰ was born on 10 Mar 1845.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Temple Grafton Court, Warwickshire.

Dominick married **Alice Woodhams Carlile**,²⁴⁰ daughter of **James William Carlile**²⁴⁰ and **Mary Woodhams Whiteman**,²⁴⁰ on 10 Jul 1872 in Meltham, Yorkshire. Alice was born in 1852 and died on 19 Nov 1918 at age 66. They had four children: **Alice Phoebe, Kathleen Georgette, Dominick Carlile**, and **Dorothy**.

13-**Alice Phoebe Gregg**²⁴⁰ was born on 28 Mar 1873.

Alice married **Lt. Col. John (James) Whiteman**,²⁴⁰ son of **Walter Woodhams Whiteman** and **Mary Louise MacLoskey**, in 1905. John was born in 1873 in Wanganui, New Zealand, died on 25 Apr 1917 in Arras, France. Killed in action at age 44, and was buried in Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. Grave VI.D.5. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Alderminster Lodge, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.
- Miscellaneous: **He was an acting Major-General at the time of his death.**

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Kathleen Georgette Gregg**²⁴⁰ was born on 8 Aug 1874.

Kathleen married **Rev. Claude Sebastian Henry Sandwith**,²⁴⁰ son of **William Sandwith** and **Jemima Mary**, on 30 Aug 1898 in Grafton-Temple, Warwickshire. Rev. was born on 22 Aug 1863 in Surat, India. They had three children: **Claude Fitzgerald Carlile**, **Iris Mary Gambier**, and **George Sebastian**.

14-**Claude Fitzgerald Carlile Sandwith**²⁴⁰ was born on 25 Jul 1899 and was christened on 10 Sep 1899 in Grafton-Temple, Warwickshire. Another name for Claude was Francis Sandwith.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Journalist and Photographer.

Claude married **Frieda Johnson**. Frieda was born in 1894. They had one daughter: **Noelle Ora**.

15-**Noelle Ora Sandwith** was born on 31 Jul 1927 in Cape Town, South Africa and died on 21 Apr 2006 at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse and Artist.
- Her obituary was published in The Times on 3 Jun 2006.

14-**Iris Mary Gambier Sandwith**²⁴⁰ was born on 30 Jan 1902, was christened on 11 May 1902 in Grafton-Temple, Warwickshire, and died on 6 Jan 1903.

14-**George Sebastian Sandwith**²⁴⁰ was born on 25 Sep 1908.

13-**Dominick Carlile Gregg**²⁴⁰ was born on 27 Apr 1879.

13-**Dorothy Gregg**²⁴⁰ was born on 19 Jul 1885.

12-**Rev. Edward Pease Gregg** was born on 21 Feb 1846 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1915 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clergyman in Torquay, Devon.

Edward married **Frances Maria Clarke**, daughter of **Rev. Walter John Clarke** and **Maria Frances Mayor**, on 1 Apr 1880 in Folkestone, Kent. Frances was born on 18 Jan 1852 in Swinderby, Lincolnshire and died in 1928 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 76. They had three children: **Heather Frances**, **Basil Edward Pease**, and **May Jessie**.

Marriage Notes: also given 1884

13-Heather Frances Gregg was born on 28 Mar 1881 and died in 1963 at age 82.

Heather married Air Cmdr. Edward Alexander Dimsdale Masterman. Edward was born on 15 Apr 1880 and died on 26 Aug 1957 at age 77. They had two children: **Katherine Sonia Frances** and **Margaret Diamond**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CMG CBE AFC.
- He worked as a 1st Commandant of the Observer Corps.

14-**Katherine Sonia Frances Masterman** was born on 24 Nov 1907 in Riga, Latvia.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Commissioned officer of the WAAF on 14 Jul 1941.

14-**Margaret Diamond Masterman** was born on 6 Feb 1916 in London and died on 25 Jun 1993 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant Sec. Officer WAAF in 1941.
- She worked as a Flying Officer in 1943.

Margaret married Maj. Claude Derek Lawrence Aylwin, son of **Claude Beresford Graham Aylwin** and **Evelyn Brocklebank**, on 5 Jul 1946 in Hook, Basingstoke, Hampshire. Claude was born on 9 Feb 1915 and died on 3 Mar 1988 at age 73. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

15-Aylwin

13-**Basil Edward Pease Gregg** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Torquay, Devon and died on 21 Jun 1958 in Chelsea, London at age 73.

Basil married Winifred Standish Thomson, daughter of **Capt. Anthony Standish Thomson** and **Alethea Isabella Evans Davis**, on 2 Mar 1916 in Kensington, London. Winifred was born in 1893 in Wood Green, Hillingdon and died on 29 Apr 1951 in 3 Woodlands Road, Barnes, London at age 58. They had two children: **Derek Pease** and **Ian**.

14-**Derek Pease Gregg** was born in 1917 in Fulham, London and died on 13 Jul 1943 in Primosole, Sicily. Killed in action at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- **He worked as a Lieutenant in the Glider Pilot Regiment.**

Derek married **Ina Bertha Binns**.

14-Dr. Ian Gregg

Ian married **Mary Dale Charter**. They had four children: **Arthur Charter**, **James Derek**, **Robert Standish**, and **Marion Pease**.

15-Arthur Charter Gregg

15-James Derek Gregg

15-Robert Standish Gregg

15-Marion Pease Gregg

13-**May Jessie Gregg** was born on 5 Mar 1889.

12-**Marion Gregg** was born in 1843 and died in 1924 at age 81.

Marion married Col. Lutley Jordan, son of **Rev. Gibbes Walker Jordan**, on 6 Nov 1878. Lutley was born in 1838 in Waterstock, Oxfordshire and died in 1918 in Kensington, London at age 80. They had two children: **Philip Ormston Lutley** and **Gladys Isabella**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment.

13-**Lt. Col. Philip Ormston Lutley Jordan** was born on 22 Aug 1881 in Kensington, London and died in 1972 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 91.

Philip married **Magdalene Ellen Bovill** in 1914. Magdalene was born in 1887 in London and died in 1920 in Upton on Severn, Worcestershire at age 33. They had two children: **Philip Lutley** and **Daphne Marion**.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Philip Lutley Jordan** was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire and died in 1971 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 56.

Philip married **Florinda Senga Nenone Wood** in 1939. Florinda was born on 6 Aug 1916 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died in 1987 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 71. They had three children: **Marion Elizabeth**, **Michael Lutley**, and **Georgiana Elizabeth**.

15-**Marion Elizabeth Jordan**

15-**Michael Lutley Jordan**

15-**Georgiana Elizabeth Jordan**

14-**Daphne Marion Jordan**

Daphne married **Edward Basil Wight**. They had four children: **Penelope Anna**, **Margaretha Magdalene**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **Robert Edward**.

15-**Penelope Anna Wight**

15-**Margaretha Magdalene Wight**

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Wight**

15-**Robert Edward Wight**

Philip next married **Gladys Hugoline Sayer** in 1922. Gladys was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Charing, Kent and died in 1972 in Surrey at age 81. They had one son: **Joseph Hugo**.

14-**Joseph Hugo Jordan**

Joseph married **Thelma June Cornell**. They had one son: **Martin Hugo**.

15-**Martin Hugo Jordan**

13-**Gladys Isabella Jordan** was born on 28 May 1883 and died on 8 Jul 1956 at age 73.

Gladys married **Lt. Gen. Sir Walter Campbell**, son of **John Campbell** and **Nannie McCulloch**, on 20 Jul 1904. Walter was born on 30 Jul 1864 and died on 1 Aug 1936 at age 72. They had two children: **Eileen Isabella** and **Nancy**.

14-**Eileen Isabella Campbell** was born on 16 Nov 1905 in London and died in 1978 in Yeovil, Somerset at age 73.

Eileen married **Maj. Gen. Sir Charles Alfred Lane Dunphie**, son of **Sir Alfred Dunphie**, on 9 Apr 1931. Charles was born on 20 Apr 1902 in London and died on 8 Jan 1999 in Wincanton, Somerset at age 96. They had two children: **Jane** and **Christopher**.

15-**Jane Dunphie**

Jane married **Christopher Baker**. They had two children: **Nicholas Paul** and **Lucinda Jane**.

16-**Nicholas Paul Baker**

16-**Lucinda Jane Baker**

15-**Christopher Dunphie**

14-**Nancy Campbell**

Isabella next married **Gilbert Ker** on 7 Nov 1848. Gilbert was born in 1808 in Leith, Scotland and died in 1878 in Liverpool at age 70.

11-**Louisa Ann Pease**⁹⁶ was born on 25 Jun 1820 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1896 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 76.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Sep 1831-Dec 1832 in York, Yorkshire.

Louisa married **Rev. Richard Robbins Wolfe**⁹⁶ on 20 Jun 1848. Rev. was born in 1819 in Ireland and died in 1902 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 83. They had 11 children: **Francis Richard, John Edward, Robert Ormston, Ormston, William Aldam, Lucy, Louisa, Constance, Isabella, Walter Proudfoot, and Edith.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral.

12-**Francis Richard Wolfe** was born on 5 May 1849 in Torquay, Devon and died on 18 Apr 1900 in Claremont, Dublin at age 50.

Francis married **Sophia Rebecca MacMurrough Murphy**, daughter of **Arthur Macmurrough Murphy** and **Susan Elizabeth Bradley**, on 28 Aug 1888. Sophia died on 28 Dec 1950. They had one daughter: **Louise Susan.**

13-**Louise Susan Wolfe** was born in 1898.

Louise married **Brig. William George Hewett**, son of **Charles William Hewett** and **Marianne Ellen Munn**, on 19 Apr 1922. The marriage ended in divorce in 1931. William was born on 4 Sep 1894 and died in 1973 at age 79. They had one son: **Richard William.**

14-**Maj. Richard William Hewett**

Richard married **Rosemary Cridland**, daughter of **Basil E. Cridland**. They had two children: **Vanessa Annabel** and **Virginia Caroline Rose.**

15-**Vanessa Annabel Hewett**

15-**Virginia Caroline Rose Hewett**

Virginia married **Dominic Marius Dennis Anthony Wheatley**, son of **Dennis Anthony Marius Thomas Wheatley**. They had two children: **Charlotte Rose** and **(No Given Name).**

16-**Charlotte Rose Wheatley**

16-**Wheatley**

Louise next married **Lt. Col. W. D. Hackett.**

12-**John Edward Wolfe** was born on 19 Apr 1850 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1910 in Hampstead, London at age 60.

John married **Mary Edith Fenelly** in 1891. Mary was born in 1869 in Pernambuco and died in 1956 at age 87. They had four children: **Phyllis Edith, Edward Fenelly Pease, Louise Mary, and Richard Arthington.**

13-**Phyllis Edith Wolfe** was born in 1893.

Phyllis married **Charles Burdett Scruby** in 1912. Charles was born in 1876 and died in 1955 at age 79. They had two children: **John Theodore Wolfe** and **Charles Robinet Wolfe.**

14-**John Theodore Wolfe Scruby**

John married **Barbara Maxtead**. They had three children: **Anne Patricia, Jennifer Margaret, and Diana Deirdre.**

15-**Anne Patricia Scruby**

15-**Jennifer Margaret Scruby**

15-**Diana Deirdre Scruby**

14-**Charles Robinet Wolfe Scruby**

Descendants of John Pease

Charles married **Inger Smith Petersen**. They had three children: **Harald Charles Wolfe**, **Peter Michael**, and **Kari Anne**.

15-**Harald Charles Wolfe Scruby**

15-**Peter Michael Scruby**

15-**Kari Anne Scruby**

13-**Edward Fenelly Pease Wolfe** was born in 1894 and died in 1907 at age 13.

13-**Louise Mary Wolfe** was born in 1898.

13-**Richard Arthington Wolfe**

12-**Robert Ormston Wolfe** was born on 14 Aug 1851 in Torquay, Devon and died on 30 Jan 1852 in Torquay, Devon.

12-**Ormston Wolfe** was born on 31 Oct 1852 in Torquay, Devon and died on 2 Jan 1856 in Torquay, Devon at age 3.

12-**William Aldam Wolfe** was born on 9 Jan 1854 in Torquay, Devon and died on 25 Dec 1855 in Torquay, Devon at age 1.

12-**Lucy Wolfe** was born on 11 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon and died on 11 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon.

12-**Louisa Wolfe** was born on 14 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1921 in London at age 66.

Louisa married **Charles William Tayleur**, son of **William Houlbrook Tayleur**. Charles was born on 6 Dec 1836 in Liverpool and died on 6 Jul 1912 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at "Hampton" in Saint Marychurch, Torquay, Devon.

12-**Constance Wolfe** was born on 16 Jul 1858 in Torquay, Devon and died on 4 Nov 1863 in Torquay, Devon at age 5.

12-**Isabella Wolfe** was born on 10 Jul 1861 in Torquay, Devon and died on 7 Jan 1869 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 7.

12-**Walter Proudfoot Wolfe**⁹⁶ was born on 16 May 1862 in Newton Abbot, Devon and died in 1937 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 75.

Walter married **Jennie Cartwell Ewan** in 1892. Jennie was born in 1870 in Denton, Texas, USA and died on 28 May 1925 in Dallas, Texas, USA at age 55. They had one daughter: **Phoebe Arthington**.

13-**Phoebe Arthington Wolfe** was born on 23 May 1893 in Texas, USA and died in 1971 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 78.

Phoebe married Maj. Arthur Claude Hardy in 1915. Arthur was born in 1890 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had one daughter: **Nancy Estelle**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Airlea, South Brent, Devon.

14-**Nancy Estelle Hardy**

Nancy married **John Bruce Bullard** in 1949. John died in 1961. They had two children: **Carola** and **Guy John Hardy**.

15-**Carola Bullard**

15-**Guy John Hardy Bullard**

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Edith Wolfe** was born on 8 Nov 1863 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1937 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 74.

11-**John Edward Pease** was born on 29 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Feb 1822.

11-**Jane Pease**¹⁷⁸ was born on 17 May 1823 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1896 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 73.

9-**Ann Pease**^{9,15,27,28,29,31,32,125,168} was born on 25 Feb 1746 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jan 1826 in Darlington, County Durham at age 79, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Ann married **Jonathan Backhouse**,^{9,15,27,28,29,31,125,168} son of **James Backhouse**^{9,15,27,28,31,127} and **Jane Hedley**,^{27,31} on 12 May 1774 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 13 Oct 1747 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Nov 1826 in West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham at age 79, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **William, Jane, Elizabeth, Jonathan, William, Edward, James, Jane, John, and Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker, Flax dresser and Linen Manufacturer.

10-**William Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Feb 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3.

10-**Jane Backhouse**³¹ was born on 27 Mar 1776 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1786 in Darlington, County Durham at age 9.

10-**Elizabeth Backhouse**^{17,31,40,168,196,253} was born on 12 Sep 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Mar 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 65.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Richardson**,^{17,20,31,40,168,196,253} son of **Thomas Richardson**³¹ and **Frances Haswell**,³¹ on 17 Oct 1799. Thomas was born on 3 Aug 1773 in Pann Bank, Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1835 in West Hendon, Bishopwearmouth at age 62. They had nine children: **Thomas, Ann, Frances, Jonathan, James, Sarah, Edward, William Backhouse, and Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Furrier & Coal Owner in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1849 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

11-**Thomas Richardson**³¹ was born on 25 Jul 1800 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Apr 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 71.

11-**Ann Richardson**³¹ was born on 20 Nov 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Dec 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham.

11-**Frances Richardson**³¹ was born on 28 Nov 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1801 in Sunderland, County Durham.

11-**Jonathan Richardson**^{26,31,44,168} was born on 16 Nov 1802 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall, Benfieldside at age 69, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Managing Director of the Northumberland and Durham District Bank.
- He worked as a Founder of the Derwent, (later the Consett) Iron Company.

12-**Jonathan Backhouse Richardson**³¹ was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

13-**Jonathan Richardson**³¹ was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 at age 41.

13-**Charles Richardson**³¹ was born on 4 May 1852.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Henry Edward Richardson**³¹ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

13-**Edmund Lewis Richardson**³¹ was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 at age 10.

13-**Amelia Florence Richardson**³¹ was born on 11 Oct 1855.

13-**Thomas Walter Richardson**³¹ was born on 10 Feb 1857.

13-**Marion R. Richardson**³¹ was born on 10 May 1858.

14-**Capt. Sherlock Amyas Willis** was born in 1892 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 May 1917 in Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XVII. C. 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment.

14-**Jasper Willis**

15-**Henry Amyas Sherlock Willis**

13-**Annie Richardson**³¹ was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

13-**Isabella Richardson**³¹ was born on 12 Feb 1861.

14-**Sir Charles Dalrymple Belgrave** was born on 9 Dec 1894 and died on 28 Feb 1969 at age 74. Another name for Charles was Al Mustashar.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chief Administrator to the Sheikdom of Bahrain.

15-**James Hamed Dacre Belgrave** was born on 22 Apr 1929, died on 29 Jun 1979 at age 50, and was buried in Christian Cemetery, Salmabad, Al Wusta, Bahrain.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Author of "Welcome to Bahrain".

16-**Emma Caroline Prudence Belgrave**

16-**Sarah Thoraya Charlotte Belgrave**

13-**Amy Erlinda Richardson**³¹ was born on 23 Oct 1864.

13-**Anne Richardson**³¹ was born on 2 Apr 1866.

12-**Lucy Ann Richardson**^{25,26,31,159} was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 70.

13-**Frances Priestman**^{26,31} was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield, Northumberland at age 80.

14-**Charles Ernest Pumphrey**^{26,31,160} was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sedbergh School.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Christ College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Mining Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He resided at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland.
- He had a residence in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

15-**Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**²⁶ was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

16-**Charlotte Pumphrey**

17-**Emma Bridgewater**

17-**Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater**

17-**Thomas George Michael Bridgewater**

16-**Martin Pumphrey**

16-**Theresa Pumphrey**

15-**Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey**^{26,278} was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died on 17 Oct 1992 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME OBE JP DL TD.
- He worked as a Mining Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

16-**Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey**

17-**Sara Rose Pumphrey**

18-**Lucy Kate Alexander**

18-**Christopher James Turnbull Alexander**

18-**Clare Rose Alexander**

18-**John Michael Alexander**

17-**Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**

Descendants of John Pease

18-Thomas Pumphrey

18-Louisa Rose Pumphrey

17-Andrew Charles Pumphrey

18-Kate Annabel Pumphrey

18-Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

16-Candia Mary Pumphrey

17-Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

18-Ferdinando Christopher Mario Gladstone

18-Sibilla Giulia Candia Gladstone Gladstone

17-Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

17-Francesca Kate Gladstone

18-Harry Del Mar

18-Finn Del Mar

16-Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

17-Belinda Clare Pumphrey

18-Sam Jack Norrington

18-Max Tobias Norrington

18-Isabel Rose Norrington

18-Findlay James Norrington

17-Jessica Kate Pumphrey

15-**Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey**²⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died on 29 Sep 1994 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO Two Bars, DSC.

16-Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

16-Philipa Mary Pumphrey

15-Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey^{26,160} was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979 at age 65.

16-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Descendants of John Pease

17-**John Douglas Faulkner**

17-**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

17-**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

17-**Matthew James Faulkner**

17-**Robert David Faulkner**

16-**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

17-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

17-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

17-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

16-**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

16-**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

17-**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

17-**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

17-**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

17-**Charles Robert James Buxton**

16-**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

17-**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

17-**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

17-**Georgina Rose Foottit**

16-**Richard Moberly Buxton**

17-**David Mark Reford Buxton**

17-**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

17-**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

15-**Sir John Laurence Pumphrey** was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Kingraig, Inverness, Scotland and died on 23 Dec 2009 in Northumberland at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He was educated at Winchester.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Officer of the Northumberland Hussars in 1939-1945.
- He worked as a Member of H. M. Foreign Service in 1945.
- He worked as a Seconded to 10 Downing Street in 1948-1951.
- He worked as a Head of Establishment and Organisation Department at the Foreign Office in 1955-1960.
- He worked as a Counsellor, Staff of the British Commissioner-General for South-East Asia in 1960-1963 in Singapore.
- He worked as a Counsellor, H.M. British Embassy, Belgrade in 1963-1965 in Belgrade, Serbia.
- He worked as a Deputy High-Commissioner, Nairobi in 1965-1967 in Nairobi, Kenya.
- He worked as a Member of the British High Court, Zambia in 1967-1971 in Zambia.
- He worked as a High Commissioner, then H.M. Ambassador to Pakistan in 1971-1976 in Pakistan.

16-Matthew James Pumphrey

17-John Wylie Francis Pumphrey

17-Maximilian Oscar Edward Pumphrey

17-India Victoria Pumphrey

16-Dr. Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey was born on 8 Jul 1948 in Rothbury, Northumberland and died on 7 Mar 2012 at age 63.

17-Katherine Elizabeth Pumphrey

17-Dr. Oliver James Pumphrey

17-David Laurence Pumphrey

16-Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey

17-Samuel Christopher Longair

17-Alexander Hugh Longair

17-Helena Mary Longair

16-Jonathan Henry Pumphrey

17-Jonathan Vivian Pumphrey

17-Rebecca Ann Pumphrey

17-Olivia Rachel Pumphrey

16-James Laurence Pumphrey

17-Camilla Louise Pumphrey

17-Oliver Thomas Pumphrey

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey** was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 at age 80.

16-**Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie**

17-**Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie**

17-**Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie**

17-**Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie**

16-**Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**

16-**John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie** was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

16-**Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie**

17-**Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie**

17-**Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie**

16-**Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie**

14-**Lettice Margaret Pumphrey**^{26,31} was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield on Tyne, Northumberland at age 77.

15-**Lt. Col. Henry Rice Nicholl**²⁶ was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India, died on 13 May 1996 at age 87, and was buried in Old Haydon Churchyard.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Rifle Brigade.

16-**Elizabeth Frances Nicholl**

17-**Nicola Rosemary St. John**

17-**Charles Henry Oliver St. John**

18-**Poppy Rebecca Harriet St. John**

17-**Emma Harriet St. John**

16-**Charles John Rice Nicholl**

16-**Edward Rice Nicholl**

15-**Ilyd Haswell Rice Nicholl** was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire at age 21.

15-**Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl**

14-**Dorothy Frances Pumphrey**^{26,31} was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

15-**Richard Laurence Henson** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield, Northumberland and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Descendants of John Pease

16-David Charles Henson

16-Simon Richard Henson

16-Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

15-Maj. John David Henson

16-Anthony Edward Henson

16-Jane Frances Henson

15-Margaret Frances Henson

16-Michael Demetrios Issaias

16-Barbara Helen Frances Issaias

16-Timothy John Issaias

15-Anne Barbara Henson

15-Peter Hadwen Henson

14-John Laurence Pumphrey³¹ was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres, Belgium. Died from wounds received in action at age 23.

14-Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir, died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants at age 32, and was buried in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland.

15-Capt. Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture. at age 23.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

15-Brian Christopher Dudgeon

16-Philippa Mary Dudgeon

16-Alice Catherine Dudgeon

13-Francis Priestman^{26,31} was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.
- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a JP for County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Chairman of Priestman Collieries Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Priestman Power Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Member of the River Tyne Commissioners.
- He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1914.

14-**Faith Hadwyn Priestman**^{26,31} was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset at age 72.

15-**Patricia Marguerite Wilson** was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

16-**Penelope Jane Eyre**

16-**Alison Faith Eyre**

15-**Prudence Lee Wilson** was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, West Sussex at age 11.

15-**Garth Francis Priestman**

16-**Neville Christine Priestman**

16-**Diana Lee Priestman**

16-**Sarah Frances Priestman**

16-**Priestman**

15-**Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson** was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" at age 19.

15-**Pauline Erica Faith Wilson**

14-**Francis Noel Priestman**³¹ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham.

14-**Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman**³¹ was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died in 1966 in Northumberland at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC TD DL.
- He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.
- He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1936.

14-**Zaida Nell Priestman** was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died in Aug 1985 in Colchester, Essex at age 86.

15-**Diana Cecil Foljambe**

15-**Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe** was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton on the Naze, Essex at age 26.

15-**George Michael Foljambe**

Descendants of John Pease

14-Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

13-Rachel Elizabeth Priestman^{31,159} was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset at age 24.

13-Lucy Priestman³¹ was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 72.

13-Lewis Priestman³¹ was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham.
- He was educated at Rugby.

13-Katharine Priestman^{26,31} was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside at age 66.

12-Thomas Richardson³¹ was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 at age 44.

12-Elizabeth Frances Richardson³¹ was born on 21 Jan 1835.

13-Mary Peile³¹ was born on 15 Feb 1859.

14-Edmund Braund

14-Albert Wells Braund

14-James Braund

14-Harold Braund

13-Helen Peile^{31,280} was born on 2 Feb 1860 and died on 11 Jul 1947 at age 87. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-Frances Peile^{31,280} was born on 12 Aug 1861 and died on 16 Aug 1922 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-Henry Peile^{31,280} was born on 8 Jul 1862 in (18th July 1862 also given) and died on 20 Jul 1935 at age 73.

14-Frances Margaret Peile²⁸⁰ was born on 17 Oct 1899, died on 11 Dec 1977 at age 78, and was buried in Burwash, West Sussex.

15-Helen Margaret Waite

16-Nicola Margaret Denney

17-Robert Perkins

17-Caroline Perkins

16-Diana Helen Jacqueline Denney

15-Eva Frances Jacqueline Waite²⁸⁰ was born on 24 Nov 1921.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Angela Jacqueline Margaret Walker-Brash

16-Robert John Munro Walker-Brash

15-Henry David Stokes Waite²⁸⁰ was born on 10 Nov 1923 and died on 13 Oct 2005 at age 81.

16-Penelope Joan Waite²⁸⁰ was born on 20 Oct 1954 and died on 30 Mar 1983 at age 28.

16-Jonathan Gilbert Stokes Waite

16-Philip David Peile Waite

17-Nicola Jane Waite

17-Jennifer Catherine Waite

14-Lt. Col. Henry Haswell Peile²⁸⁰ was born on 6 May 1903 and died on 4 Jan 1979 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE TD.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1952.
- He had a residence in Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland.

15-Maj. John Peile

15-Mary Peile

14-George Howard Peile

13-Evelyn Peile³¹ was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 at age 15.

13-George Peile³¹ was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

12-Amelia Richardson³¹ was born on 24 Feb 1837 in 8 Summerhill Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 82.

13-Mary Willis³¹ was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 83.

14-Stratton Clark Knott³¹ was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1931 in Dorset at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Amballa Manor, Park Crescent, Edgware. Middlesex.

15-Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1984 at age 76.

15-Iris Margaretta Norman Knott was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

16-Kenneth Christopher Stratton Thompson

16-Thompson

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Frances Mary Knott**³¹ was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire at age 62.

14-**Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott**³¹ was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 50.

13-**Ann Willis**³¹ was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 at age 63.

13-**Amelia Willis**³¹ was born on 13 Feb 1863.

13-**Robert Willis**³¹ was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 at age 84.

14-**Robert Lewis Willis** was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Stirling, Scotland.

15-**Bridget Erskine Willis** was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

15-**Timothy Robert Crum Willis**

16-**Robert Nigel Crum Willis**

17-**Simon Robert Crum Willis**

17-**Deborah Carol Jane Willis**

16-**Andrew James Scott Willis**

17-**Robin Christopher Scott Willis**

17-**James Michael Billop Willis**

16-**John Douglas Charles Willis**

16-**Michael Philip Bruce Willis**

17-**Stephanie Megan Edwick Willis**

17-**Georgina Chloe Edwick Willis**

13-**Frances Willis**^{26,31} was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 79.

13-**Evelyn Willis**³¹ was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 at age 67.

13-**William Willis**³¹ was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 at age 26.

13-**Alice Marion Willis**³¹ was born on 26 Dec 1870.

13-**Thomas Richardson Willis**³¹ was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 at age 55.

13-**Helen Willis**³¹ was born on 10 Sep 1874.

13-**Agnes Maude Willis**³¹ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

13-**Edward Willis**³¹ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Reginald Willis**³¹ was born on 10 May 1879.

13-**Nona Ruth Willis**³¹ was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 at age 54.

14-**Veronica Renton** was born in 1892.

12-**Priscilla Hunter Richardson**^{31,168} was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Apr 1843 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 1.

11-**James Richardson**³¹ was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 31 Mar 1807 at age 1.

11-**Sarah Richardson**^{31,43,196} was born on 5 Jul 1807 and died on 13 May 1870 in Snow's Green, Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 62.

11-**Edward Richardson**^{17,31,40,184,253} was born on 28 Feb 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1886 in "Hendon", Torquay, Devon at age 76, and was buried on 11 Jun 1886 in Torquay, Devon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Owner in County Durham.

Edward married **Gulielma Tuke**,^{17,31,40,154,184} daughter of **Samuel Tuke**^{15,17,20,21,31,34,40,45,51,154,167,171,178,262,291,358} and **Priscilla Hack**,^{15,17,20,21,31,34,40,154,167} on 12 Dec 1843 in FMH York. Gulielma was born on 15 Jul 1818 in York, Yorkshire, died on 1 Feb 1888 in Plymouth, Devon at age 69, and was buried on 3 Feb 1888 in Torquay, Devon. They had seven children: **Thomas Edward, Samuel Tuke, Gulielma Maria, Priscilla Hack, Elizabeth, Henry James, and Arthur.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Mar 1831-Jun 1835 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Thomas Edward Richardson**³¹ was born on 6 Oct 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary H.M. Prisons Department, N.Z.

12-**Samuel Tuke Richardson**³¹ was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank clerk, Backhouse's Bank in Darlington, County Durham.

Samuel married **Eleanor Wilson Ponsonby**, daughter of **Henry Ponsonby**.

12-**Gulielma Maria Richardson**³¹ was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1931 at age 83, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Gulielma married **Charles Alfred Fox**, son of **George Fox**^{15,138,170,328} and **Rachel Collier Hingston**,^{15,138,170} on 3 Sep 1874 in FMH Torquay. Charles was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth at age 81, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma, Charles Reginald, Gerald Edward, Violet Marion, Maude Geraldine, Harold Richardson, Edward Bonville, and Ethel Gladys.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

13-**Alice Gulielma Fox**³¹ was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

13-**Charles Reginald Fox**³¹ was born on 16 Aug 1877.

13-**Gerald Edward Fox**³¹ was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Violet Marion Fox**³¹ was born on 19 Mar 1880.

13-**Maude Geraldine Fox** was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon at age 94.

14-**Barbara Fox**

14-**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960 at age 55.

14-**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988 at age 77.

14-**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979 at age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough.

15-**Frank Debenham**

15-**Daphne Debenham**

15-**Peter Debenham**

14-**Gulielma Fox** was born in 1914.

15-**Geoffrey Fox**

14-**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978 at age 60.

13-**Harold Richardson Fox**³¹ was born on 27 May 1884.

13-**Edward Bonville Fox**³¹ was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1918.
- He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,¹⁵ daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody**^{15,25,315} and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**,^{15,25} on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth, Devon. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Sep 1950 at age 56. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1910-Aug 1912 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Joan Barbara Fox**

13-**Ethel Gladys Fox**³¹ was born on 26 Sep 1888.

12-**Priscilla Hack Richardson**³¹ was born in Aug 1850 in Whickham, County Durham.

12-**Elizabeth Richardson**³¹ was born in Apr 1852 in Priestfield, Shotley Bridge, County Durham and died on 21 Nov 1858 in Torquay, Devon at age 6.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Henry James Richardson**³¹ was born on 17 Dec 1855 in Torquay, Devon.

Henry married **Marianne Ramsay Ewart**,³¹ daughter of **Joseph Ewart** and **Cordelia Molineaux**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Exmouth, Devon. Marianne was born on 20 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1901 at age 44. They had one daughter: **Gulielma Ewart**.

13-**Gulielma Ewart Richardson**³¹ was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Taunton, Somerset.

12-**Dr. Arthur Richardson**³¹ was born in Sep 1857 in Torquay, Devon.

11-**William Backhouse Richardson**³¹ was born on 18 Sep 1811 and died on 25 Mar 1812.

11-**Elizabeth Richardson**^{20,31,134,196,253} was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham at age 65, and was buried in FBG Benfieldside.

Elizabeth married **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**,^{20,31,47,75,134,193,196,253,359} son of **Samuel Tregelles**^{15,20,66,174,253,360} and **Rebecca Smith**,^{15,20,66,174,253,359} on 4 Jul 1850 in Darlington, County Durham. Edwin was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 79, and was buried on 21 Sep 1886 in FBG Sibford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Neath Abbey on 16 Feb 1820 in the home of his uncle and aunt. Peter & Anna Price.
- He worked as an apprentice engineer under Joseph Tregelles Price in 1820 in Neath Abbey Iron Works, Glamorgan.
- Miscellaneous: 13 Dec 1827, Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales.
- He worked as an Iron Founder & Civil Engineer.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He had a residence in 1850 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

10-**Jonathan Backhouse**^{9,15,20,29,31,35,41,49,82,96,123,126,168,196} was born on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Oct 1842 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham at age 63, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Railway promoter in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1823.

Jonathan married **Hannah Chapman Gurney**,^{9,15,31,41,47,49,56,82,96,122,123,126,128,168} daughter of **Joseph Gurney**^{9,15,20,41,44,49,116,122,123,124,125,126,127} and **Jane Chapman**,^{15,44,49,122,123,126,127,128} on 23 Apr 1811 in FMH Norwich. Hannah was born on 9 Feb 1787 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 6 May 1850 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham at age 63, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Jonathan, Jane Gurney, Anne, Joseph Gurney, Henry Gurney, and Edmund**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a Travelled in the Ministry in North America in 1830-1835.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

11-**Jonathan Backhouse**³¹ was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Sep 1820 in Darlington, County Durham at age 8.

11-**Jane Gurney Backhouse**^{31,66,122} was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France at age 45, and was buried on 15 Apr 1860 in Protestant Cemetery, Pau, France.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

Jane married **Robert Barclay Fox**,^{31,62,66,74,122,171} son of **Robert Were Fox**^{20,42,49,51,56,62,67,74,186,361} and **Maria Barclay**,^{20,49,51,56,62,67,186} on 10 Oct 1844 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo, Egypt at age 37, and was buried in Cairo, Egypt. They had five children: **Robert, George Croker, Henry Backhouse, Joseph Gurney**, and **Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Roscrow, Penryn, Cornwall.
- He worked as a general manager of the Iron Foundry at Perranrorthal on 18 Jul 1842 in Perranrorthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Perran Cottage, Perranrorthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He worked as a partner in G. C. Fox (Shipping Brokers) in 1843 in Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in 1849 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

12-**Robert Fox**^{31,170} was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Perran Cottage, Perranrorthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1915 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,³¹ daughter of **Francis Bassett**^{31,130} and **Ellen Harris**,^{15,130} on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Aug 1925 at age 79. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel, Robert Barclay**, and **Naomi Bassett**.

13-**Lilian Isabel Fox**³¹ was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 20 Apr 1961 at age 92.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,³¹ son of **William Wallace Trench**³¹ and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923 at age 57. They had four children: **Waldo Trench, Desmond Patrick, Romola**, and **Wallace Talbot**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls.
- He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

14-**Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**¹⁴⁹ was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954 at age 61. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre.
- He had a residence in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick MacIvor Bassett** and **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987 at age 80. They had three children: **Jill Trench, Robert Trench**, and **Rachel Trench**.

15-**Jill Trench Fox**

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service. at age 25. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

16-**Nicola Trench Carne**

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-Kirsten Valentine McLean

17-Angus Carne McLean

16-Rupert Barclay Power Carne

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

17-Jerrick Achilles Carne

17-Joel Judah Carne

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison**. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

16-Candida Trench Morison

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill**, and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

17-Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer

17-Freya Jill Spencer

17-Zanna Elizabeth Spencer

16-Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch**. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

17-Edward Barns Morison

15-Robert Trench Fox

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**, daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**. They had four children: **Fenella Garett**, **Tamara Forsyth**, **Barclay Trench**, and **Caspar Lloyd**.

16-Fenella Garett Fox

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George**, and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

17-Oliver Garrett Dernie

17-Joshua George Dernie

17-Alexander Llewellyn Dernie

16-Tamara Forsyth Fox

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

17-Sacha Llewellyn Onslow

17-Georgia Macdonald Onslow

16-Barclay Trench Fox

Descendants of John Pease

16-Caspar Lloyd Fox

15-Rachel Trench Fox

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

14-**Desmond Patrick Trench**^{31,96} was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967 at age 74.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young**. They had three children: **John Patrick**, **Anthony Barclay**, and **Pamela Joan**.

15-**John Patrick Trench**

15-**Anthony Barclay Trench**

15-**Pamela Joan Trench**

14-**Romola Trench**³¹ was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930 at age 35.

14-**Wallace Talbot Trench**

13-**Robert Barclay Fox**³¹ was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934 at age 60, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Margaret was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929 at age 51.

13-**Naomi Bassett Fox**³¹ was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

12-**George Croker Fox**^{7,31,141} was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1902 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**,^{17,31} daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide Wake**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. Another name for Ada was "May" Wake. They had five children: **George Croker**, **Myra Caroline Arden**, **Herewald Evelyn Croker**, **Cecil Croker**, and **Evelyn**.

13-**George Croker Fox**^{17,31} was born on 28 Oct 1871 and died in May 1934 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 62. The cause of his death was Suicide by throwing himself onto railings.

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**,¹⁷ daughter of **Reginald Rogers**¹⁷ and **Mary Frances Nankivell**,¹⁷ on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. The marriage ended in separation before 1934. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

14-**Merthys Mary Croker Fox**

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

13-**Myra Caroline Arden Fox**³¹ was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890 at age 17.

13-**Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox**³¹ was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940 at age 65.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Sylvia Arden Croker Fox** was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

13-**Lieut. Cecil Croker Fox**³¹ was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18? at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Malvern College.
- He worked as a Trainee architect under Alfred Waterhouse.
- He emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1898.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Samuel Maclure (1860-1929). In Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as an officer of the East Surrey Regiment.

13-**Evelyn Fox**

12-**Henry Backhouse Fox**³¹ was born on 5 Mar 1849 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Dec 1936 at age 87.

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

12-**Joseph Gurney Fox**^{31,96} was born on 9 Sep 1850 in The Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1912 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**, daughter of **William Just**. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney**, and **Jean**.

13-**Margaret Jane Gurney Fox**³¹ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

13-**Juliet Maud Gurney Fox**³¹ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

13-**Jean Fox** died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**. They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

13-**Bernard John Gurney Fox**

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

12-**Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox**³¹ was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{31,96} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts., died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 51, and was buried 8th May 1896 in Landridge Church, Kent. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

13-**Juliet Caroline Fox Pym**³¹ was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905 at age 23.

13-**Yolande Silvia Nina Pym**³¹ was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings at age 45.

Descendants of John Pease

Yolande married Lieut. Arnold Harding Ball on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, Kent, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy, France. Killed in action at age 30, and was buried in Cambrin Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn, Hilary Noble, Sylvia Caroline, and Phyllida De Joncourt.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Houndstall House, Mark Cross, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn.

14-Yolande Evelyn Ball

14-Hilary Noble Ball

Hilary married **Jane Lane.**

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn.**

14-**Sylvia Caroline Ball** was born in 1914 and died in 1983 at age 69.

14-**Phyllida De Joncourt Ball** was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 87.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 77. They had three children: **Fern, Roland Martin, and Mark Ashton.**

15-Fern Warner

15-Roland Martin Warner

15-Rev. Mark Ashton Warner

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham.** They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel.**

16-Clare Heather Warner

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie.** They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora.**

17-Jude Currie

17-Flora Currie

16-Jennifer Rachel Warner

11-**Anne Backhouse**^{20,31,74,82} was born on 31 Dec 1815 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Nov 1845 in Tottenham, London at age 29. The cause of her death was Bright's disease.

Anne married **John Hodgkin**,^{20,31,74,78,79,80,81,82,83,84} son of **John Hodgkin**^{20,50,74} and **Elizabeth Rickman**,^{20,50} on 16 Feb 1843 in Lewes, East Sussex. John was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Penton Street, Pentonville, London, died on 3 Jul 1875 in Durley Dean, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 75, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had one son: **Jonathan Backhouse.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conveyancing Lawyer & Philanthropist in London.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He had a residence in Shelley's, Lewes, East Sussex.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister about 1840.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**^{7,13,15,26,29,31,36,48,52,53,74,75,76,292} was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham at age 82, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 To 1885.
- He had a residence in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**^{7,25,26,31,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,94} was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham at age 78, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in 1890-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer. Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd in 1893-1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Travelled around the world. In 1896-1897.
- He worked as a Director of Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd., Electrical engineers in 1897-1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham.
- He had a residence in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

14-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**⁸⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

14-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**^{85,88} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**⁸⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

15-**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

14-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**^{90,100} was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

15-**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

16-**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

16-**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

15-**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Descendants of John Pease

16-**Christopher James Mabbott**

16-**Stephen John Mabbott**

14-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**⁹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**⁹² was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

15-**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

15-**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

15-**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

13-**Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin**^{7,25,26,31,107,108,109,110,111} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland at age 55, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB BC.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a St. Thomas' Hospital in London.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary in 1905-1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China.
- He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association in 1910-1920.
- He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China in 1922-1929.
- He had a residence in 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

14-**Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin**¹⁰⁸ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

14-**John Pease Hodgkin**¹⁰⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA at age 85.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He emigrated to America.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster.
- He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA.
- He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

15-**David Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA at age 10.

15-**Margaret Hodgkin**

15-**Christopher Henry Hodgkin**

16-**David Winton Hodgkin**

16-**Dorothy Scott Hodgkin**

16-**Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin**

14-**Patrick Henry Hodgkin**¹¹⁰ was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Haverford College.
- He was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA.
- He was educated at University of Oxford in Oxford, Oxfordshire.
- He was naturalized an American citizen in 1942.
- He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.
- He worked as an officer of the United States Air Corps.
- He was a Quaker in Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

15-**Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin**

15-**Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin**

15-**Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin**

16-**Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin**

16-**Alison Hodgkin**

13-**Harold Olaf Hodgkin**^{26,31,63,85,112} was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Jul 1981 in Perth, Western Australia at age 102.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

14-**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**^{26,112} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar at age 1.

14-**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**^{18,26} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist.
- He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya.
- He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore.

15-**Christopher Graham Hodgkin**¹¹³ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia at age 76. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

16-**Marie Anne Hodgkin**

17-**Jacob Hodgkin Martin**

18-**Isabelle Martin**

18-**Isaac Martin**

17-**Rebecca Anne Martin**

18-**Sheolaura Davidson**

16-**Susan Margaret Hodgkin**

17-**Sarah Margaret Henderson**

16-**Alan Lindsay Hodgkin**

17-**Robin William Hodgkin**

17-**Timothy Alan Hodgkin**

18-**Amity Audrey Hodgkin**

17-**Molly Patricia Hodgkin**

17-**Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin**

16-**Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin**

Descendants of John Pease

17-Tamika Joy Reid

17-Cathryn Reid

16-Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin

16-Judi Patricia Hodgkin¹¹³ was born on 24 May 1968.

17-Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

15-Patricia Mary Hodgkin

15-Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

15-Michael Arnold Hodgkin

14-Harold William Hodgkin^{26,85} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

14-Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

15-Robert Paul Groom

15-Helen Mary Groom

15-Brian Henry Groom

14-Howard Paul Hodgkin⁶³ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar at age 1, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

14-Theodora Violet Hodgkin was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes.
- She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

15-Mark Olaf Trickett

15-John Paul Trickett

13-Ronald Hodgkin^{31,107} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 Jan 1966 at age 85, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

14-Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

15-Gillian Ruth Barrington

16-Ann Yvonne Smeeth

16-Peter Charles Smeeth

Descendants of John Pease

16-**David Timothy Smeeth**

15-**Ronald Edward Barrington**

14-**Lois Hodgkin** was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

14-**Christine Hodgkin** was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

13-**Mary Hodgkin**³¹ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

11-**Joseph Gurney Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Sep 1817 in Lakenham, Norfolk and died on 23 Nov 1824 at age 7.

11-**Henry Gurney Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Jul 1819 in Lakenham, Norfolk and died on 16 Apr 1836 at age 16.

11-**Edmund Backhouse**^{7,9,96,183} was born on 28 Nov 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1906 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 81, and was buried on 11 Jun 1906 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School.
- He had a residence in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1867-1880.
- He had a residence in 17 Prince's Gardens, London.
- He had a residence in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Edmund married **Juliet Mary Fox**,^{7,9,96,141} daughter of **Charles Fox**^{9,20,42,66,82,96,196,328} and **Sarah Hustler**,^{20,66,82,138,196,328} on 22 Sep 1848 in FMH Falmouth.

Juliet was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Dec 1898 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 72, and was buried on 8 Dec 1898 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had four children: **Jonathan Edmund**, **Sarah Juliet**, **Charles Hubert**, and **Millicent Evelyn**.

12-**Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.**^{9,96} was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,^{7,96} daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny 9th Bt.**⁹⁶ and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny**, **Roland Charles**, **Oliver**, **Roger Roland Charles**, **Miles Roland Charles**, and **Harriet Jane**.

13-**Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt.**^{7,20,96} was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1944 in Hôpital St Michel, Wangfujing, Beijing, China at age 70, and was buried in Chala Catholic cemetery, Pingzemen, China.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRGS FRSA.
- He was educated at Winchester and Merton College.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Sinologist and alleged Forger.

13-**Roland Charles Backhouse**⁹⁶ was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877 at age 3.

13-**Admiral Oliver Backhouse**^{7,96} was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943 at age 66.

13-**Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse**^{7,20,96} was born on 24 Nov 1878 in The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCB GCVO CMG.
- He worked as a First Sea Lord.
- He worked as an Admiral of the Fleet.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**, daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**. They had six children: **John Edmund**, **Ruth Dora**, **Barbara Constance**, **Joan Margaret**, **Florence**, and **Richard Miles**.

14-**Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt.**⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy at age 35.

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore**. They had five children: **Jenifer Ann**, **Jonathan Roger**, **Oliver Richard**, **Jane Elizabeth**, and **Judith Mary**.

15-Jenifer Ann Backhouse

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna**, **Suzanne Belinda**, **Dominic Wreford**, and **Rupert Wreford**.

16-Catherine Anna Reed

16-Suzanne Belinda Reed

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo**. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

17-Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo

17-Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo

16-Dominic Wreford Reed

Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

16-Rupert Wreford Reed

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic**. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

17-Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed

15-**Sir Jonathan Roger Backhouse 4th Bt.**⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 15 Nov 2007 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth. Brasenose College.
- He worked as a Managing director of W. H. Freeman & Company.

Jonathan married **Sarah Ann Stott**, daughter of **James Stott**. They had two children: **Eleanor Jane Stott** and **Alfred James Stott**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse

16-Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.

15-Oliver Richard Backhouse was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

16-William Backhouse

16-Emma Backhouse

15-Jane Elizabeth Backhouse was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946 at age 2.

15-Judith Mary Backhouse

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson**.

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Barbaro**, and **Francesca**.

16-Barbara Lo Giudice

16-Barbaro Lo Giudice

16-Francesca Lo Giudice

14-Ruth Dora Backhouse

14-**Barbara Constance Backhouse** died on 1 Oct 1968.

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch**. They had one son: **Colin William**.

15-Colin William Kinloch

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**. They had three children: **Harriet Leslie**, **Rachel Frances**, and **Alastair Terence**.

16-Harriet Leslie Kinloch

16-Rachel Frances Kinloch

16-Alastair Terence Kinloch

14-**Joan Margaret Backhouse**

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson**. They had three children: **Susan Margaret**, **Allan Alastair**, and **Angus John**.

15-Susan Margaret Macpherson

15-Allan Alastair Macpherson

15-Angus John Macpherson

Descendants of John Pease

14-Florence Backhouse

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs**. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey William Roger**, **Michael Richard**, and **Rachel Mary**.

15-Elizabeth Biggs

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley**. They had two children: **James Patrick** and **David Christopher**.

16-James Patrick Walmsley

16-David Christopher Walmsley

15-**Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs** was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask**. They had two children: **William** and **Anthony**.

16-William Biggs

16-Anthony Biggs

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly**.

15-Michael Richard Biggs

15-Rachel Mary Biggs

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

16-Curtis

14-**Richard Miles Backhouse** was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969 at age 58.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar**.

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz**. They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria Florence**.

15-Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse

Louise married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey**. They had three children: **William Richard Michael**, **George Jonathan Henry**, and **Henry John Arthur**.

16-William Richard Michael Howard

16-George Jonathan Henry Howard

16-Henry John Arthur Howard

15-Julia Maria Florence Backhouse

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor**. They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian**.

16-Marie-Louise Florence Taylor

Descendants of John Pease

16-John Maximillian Taylor

13-**Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse**^{7,96} was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Miles married **Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton**,^{7,96} daughter of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** and **Mary Harbord**, on 14 Sep 1904. Olive was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan**, **Una Patricia**, and **Wilfrid Jasper**.

14-**Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse** was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George**, and **Elizabeth Este**.

15-Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Michael Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake**, and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

16-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

17-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

17-Mary Beatrice Coldwell

16-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs**.

16-Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane**, and **Alexander Lake**.

17-Jack Thomas Montgomery

17-Phoebe Jane Montgomery

17-Alexander Lake Montgomery

16-Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

15-Avery St George Backhouse

Descendants of John Pease

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children: **Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

16-**Katharine Victoria Burrell**

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

17-**Oscar Peter James Bowring**

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

17-**Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd**

17-**India Avery Clementina Lloyd**

16-**Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse**

15-**Elizabeth Este Backhouse**

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser**. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla Elizabeth**, and **Emma Caroline**.

16-**Sophie Lavinia Fraser**

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

16-**Camilla Elizabeth Fraser**

16-**Emma Caroline Fraser**

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**.

14-**Maj. Jonathan Backhouse**⁷ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**,⁷ daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984 at age 74. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles**, and **William**.

15-**Joanna Backhouse**

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermot Norris Wyatt**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May**, and **Thomas**.

16-**Sarah Wyatt**

16-**Nell Victoria Wyatt**

16-**Carina May Wyatt**

16-**Thomas Wyatt**

15-**David Miles Backhouse**

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**, daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

Descendants of John Pease

16-Cilla Gael Backhouse

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

16-Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

15-William Backhouse

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise**, and **Timothy James**.

16-Harriet Diana Backhouse

16-Tessa Louise Backhouse

16-Timothy James Backhouse

14-Una Patricia Backhouse

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins**. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia**, and **Benjamin Jasper**.

15-Annabella Collins

Annabella married **James Desmond Buxton**, son of **Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{96,149} and **Rachel Mary Morse**,¹⁴⁹ They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

16-Jasper Francis Buxton

16-Oliver Desmond Buxton

15-Christopher Douglas Collins

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

16-Edward Douglas Collins

16-Lorna Patricia Collins

15-Susanna Mary Collins

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

16-Lucy Abel-Smith

16-Julia Abel-Smith

15-Belinda Patricia Collins

15-Benjamin Jasper Collins

14-**Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse** was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah Margaret**, and **Joseph Lindsay**.

15-**Mary Backhouse**

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

16-**Anna Charlotte Bancroft**

16-**William Harry Bancroft**

15-**Hannah Margaret Backhouse**

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra**, and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

16-**Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper**

16-**Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper**

16-**Georgina Alexandra Skepper** was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

16-**Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper**

15-**Joseph Lindsay Backhouse**

13-**Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse**⁹⁶ was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954 at age 74.

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**,⁹⁶ son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. John was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 64. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Laetitia Florence**, **John Edmund Ritchie**, and **Roland Lewis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Proprietore of The Scotsman newspaper.

14-**Elizabeth Findlay** died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Commander Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980 at age 75. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Robert Jonathan Michael**, and **Richard Peter Guy**.

15-**Susan Mary Matilda Speir** was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996 at age 63.

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Speir**

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes**⁹⁶ and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**. They had three children: **Emma Jane**, **Victoria Caroline**, and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

16-**Emma Jane Raikes**

16-**Victoria Caroline Raikes**

16-**Joanna Elisabeth Raikes**

15-**Robert Jonathan Michael Speir**

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Richard Peter Guy Speir**

14-**Laetitia Florence Findlay** died on 5 Jul 1978.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrant** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985 at age 82. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen**, **Jennifer Mary**, and **Hugh John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP.

15-**Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth**

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had three children: **Henrietta Laetitia Grenville**, **Matilda Magdalen Grenville**, and **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville**.

16-**Henrietta Laetitia Grenville Oppenheimer**

16-**Matilda Magdalen Grenville Oppenheimer**

16-**Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer**

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**. They had four children: **Nathaniel Inigo**, **Felix Harry**, **Scipio Louis**, and **Noah Billy**.

17-**Nathaniel Inigo Mosley**

17-**Felix Harry Mosley**

17-**Scipio Louis Mosley**

17-**Noah Billy Mosley**

15-**Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth**

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson**. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine**, **John Richard**, and **Alexander**.

16-**Patricia Catherine Henderson**

16-**John Richard Henderson**

16-**Alexander Henderson**

15-**Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.**

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**. They had three children: **Caroline Maria**, **Lucinda Kate**, and **Belinda Alice**.

16-**Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth**

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances**.

17-**Cosima Mary Hibbert**

17-**Clover Frances Hibbert**

Descendants of John Pease

16-Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Nancy Caroline**, and **Beatrice Alice Violet**.

17-Frederick William Ackroyd

17-Nancy Caroline Ackroyd

17-Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd

16-Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar**.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin**. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

17-Raphael Alexander Dworkin

14-**Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP. Proprietor of The Scotsman newspaper.

14-Lt. **Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979 at age 76.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**, daughter of **Maj. Harry Sebastian Garrard** and **May Cazenove**. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

15-**Jane Barbara Findlay** was born on 25 Sep 1928 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 80.

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 20 Jun 1950. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died on 8 Sep 1993 at age 69. They had three children: **Anthony David Francis Henry**, **Harry St. Clair**, and **Camilla Diana**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Sothebys.

16-Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl of Westmorland

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Eldred Hughes** and **Harriet Sidney Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Caroline**.

17-Lady Daisy Caroline Fane

16-Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane

Harry married **Tessa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Robina Jill Grosvenor**. They had two children: **Sophie Jane** and **Sam Michael David**.

17-Sophie Jane Fane

17-Sam Michael David Fane

16-Lady Camilla Diana Fane

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

17-Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood



Descendants of John Pease

17-Sebastian John Hipwood

Roland next married **Marjory Mary Biddulph**, daughter of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 28 Oct 1964. Marjory was born on 8 Jan 1915 and died on 8 Jun 1995 at age 80.

12-**Sarah Juliet Backhouse**⁹⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1852 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 15 Jan 1880 at age 27, and was buried on 23 Jan 1880 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{31,96} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876 in St. George's Church, Middleton St. George, County Durham. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts., died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 51, and was buried 8th May 1896 in Landridge Church, Kent. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn**, and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 100 Harley Street, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

13-**Julian Tindale Pym** was born in 1877 in Harley Street, London and died in 1898 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 21.

13-**Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym** was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971 at age 92, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

Charles married **Violet Catherine Lubbock**, daughter of **Frederic Lubbock** and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, London. Violet was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927 at age 46, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent. They had four children: **John**, **Roland**, **Mary Elizabeth**, and **Martin Jeremy**.

14-**Lt. Col. John Pym** was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at FRIBA.
- He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough VC**, on 17 Dec 1930. They had three children: **Jill**, **Carol**, and **John Nicholas**.

15-Jill Pym

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Matthew**, and **Joanna**.

16-Thomas Hoare

16-**Matthew Hoare** was born in 1967 and died in 1981 at age 14.

16-Joanna Hoare

15-Carol Pym

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

16-Alexis Paul Taylor

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

Descendants of John Pease

17-**Innes Primrose Taylor**

17-**Freya May Taylor**

16-**Chloe Emma Taylor**

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

17-**Lily Grace Taylor**

17-**Fern Maude Taylor**

15-**John Nicholas Pym**

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William**, and **Martha Elizabeth**.

16-**Celia Evans Pym**

16-**William Pym**

16-**Martha Elizabeth Pym**

14-**Roland Pym**

14-**Mary Elizabeth Pym** was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

14-**Martin Jeremy Pym** was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Trinity College.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.



Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony**, and **Daphne Lucinda**.

15-**Simon Charles Pym**

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

15-**Richard Anthony Pym**

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

15-**Daphne Lucinda Pym**

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

13-**Juliet Sylvia Pym** was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

12-**Charles Hubert Backhouse**⁹⁶ was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth at age 68.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Director in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**,⁹⁶ daughter of **Henry Ritchie** and **Indiana Frances**, on 25 Nov 1880 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Maude was born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 76. They had four children: **Juliet Maude**, **Hubert Edmund "Tommie," Charles Llewellyn**, and **Indiana Richenda**.

13-**Juliet Maude Backhouse**⁷⁶ was born on 18 Oct 1881 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1911 in Lanlivery, Cornwall.

13-**Capt. Hubert Edmund "Tommie" Backhouse** was born on 4 Jan 1883 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 15 Oct 1916 in The Somme. Killed in action at age 33, and was buried in Named on theThiepval Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1901-1904.
- He worked as an Officer of the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment).

13-**Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse RN** was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 25 May 1953 in London at age 69.

13-**Indiana Richenda Backhouse** was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxfordshire at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.
- She worked as a Commandant, Lydney Auxiliary Hospital in 1919 in Lydney, Gloucestershire.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire and died in 1958 at age 73.

Marriage Notes: 3rd Quarter

12-**Millicent Evelyn Backhouse**^{17,96,141} was born on 22 Oct 1862.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Trebah, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Millicent married **William Frederick Charles Rogers**,¹⁷ son of **Reginald Rogers**¹⁷ and **Mary Frances Nankivell**,¹⁷ on 19 Nov 1896 in Mawnan, Cornwall. William was born on 30 Apr 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall and was christened on 9 Jun 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **Juliet Evelyn Mary** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Carwinion, Mawnan, Cornwall.

13-**Juliet Evelyn Mary Rogers**¹⁷ was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Juliet married **Leonard Charles Lewis**.

13-**Lt. Col. Wilfred Edmund Rogers** was born in 1900 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Jul 1970 in Cornwall at age 70.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Barnes Cottage, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Susan Kidd**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Kidd** and **Lady Mary Kerr**. Elizabeth was born in 1907 in London.

10-William Backhouse^{9,15,30,31,47,78,193} was born on 17 Nov 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jun 1844 in Skinnergate Meeting House Darlington, County Durham at age 64, and was buried on 14 Jun 1844 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He worked as a Botanist.

William married **Mary Dixon**,^{15,30,31,78} daughter of **John Dixon**^{14,15,27,31} and **Elizabeth Graham**,^{14,15} on 26 Mar 1806. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1783 in Cockfield, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, died on 22 Mar 1874 in Chapeltown, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 90, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **William, Frederick, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane, Jonathan, Charles John, and James**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1796 in York, Yorkshire.

11-William Backhouse^{14,31,52,141,142,246} was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 62, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839.
- He had a residence in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds in 1841-1847.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

William married **Amelia Fryer**,^{31,52} daughter of **Joseph Fryer**^{15,26,31,52,57,82,138,193,264} and **Ann Jowitt**,^{15,26,31,52,82,193,264} on 13 Mar 1833. Amelia was born in 1809 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jan 1837 at age 28. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

12-Backhouse was born in 1833 in Died in Infancy.

12-Backhouse was born in 1833.

12-William Aldam Backhouse^{31,65} was born on 27 Apr 1846 and died on 27 Feb 1919 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Wolsingham, County Durham.

12-Charles James Backhouse^{31,170} was born on 4 Jan 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1915 in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He had a residence in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

12-Henry Backhouse^{14,31,281,331,348} was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also

Descendants of John Pease

given) at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

13-**Capt. John William Backhouse**³¹ was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France at age 29, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery , Pas de Calais, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

13-**Rowland Henry Backhouse**^{31,281} was born on 16 Mar 1887, died on 14 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Katharine Mary Backhouse**¹⁴ was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Anne Rachel Blanford**

14-**Janet Mary Blanford**

15-**Alan Richard Milstead**

16-**Robert Alan Duncan Milstead**

16-**Dian Richard Philip Milstead**

16-**Lauren Gillian Polson Milstead**

15-**Una Jane Milstead**

16-**Michelle Janet Una Dunford**

16-**Emily Louise Helen Dunford**

17-**Darcy Baker**

14-**David Thomas Blanford**

15-**Jeremy Hay Blanford**

15-**Susan Mary Blanford**

15-**Christopher William Backhouse Blanford**

14-**Lieut. Col. Alan Henry Blanford** was born in 1927 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece at age 50.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

12-**Sarah Aldam Backhouse**^{14,31,142} was born on 14 Nov 1851, died on 27 Sep 1931 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 79, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

12-**Robert Ormston Backhouse**³¹ was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Horticulturalist.

13-**William Ormston Backhouse**³¹ was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 at age 77.

11-**Frederick Backhouse**^{30,31,129,198} was born on 29 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Apr 1845 in Darlington, County Durham at age 36, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He had a residence in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Frederick married **Eliza Fossick**,^{30,31} daughter of **Samuel Fossick**^{15,30,31,185} and **Ann Lucas**,^{15,30,185} on 5 Sep 1833 in FMH Wandsworth. Eliza was born on 12 Jun 1808 in London. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Ann Eliza**, and **James**.

12-**Frederick William Backhouse**³¹ was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Wandsworth and died on 15 Apr 1904 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Frederick married **Emily Ellen Stedman**, daughter of **Rev. Paul M. Stedman**.

12-**Ann Eliza Backhouse**^{25,30,31,60,188,362} was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 27 Dec 1886 in Potto Hall, Northallerton. (28th given in Register 27th in AM) at age 50, and was buried on 31 Dec 1886 in FBG Ayton.

Ann married **Joseph Richardson**,^{25,30,31,60,130,188,307,362} son of **Caleb Richardson**^{25,83,185,281} and **Mary Driver**,^{25,185,281} on 18 Dec 1856 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Joseph was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 25 Sep 1902 in Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 72, and was buried on 27 Sep 1902 in FBG Ayton. They had seven children: **Annie Backhouse**, **Frederick Backhouse**, **Frances Mary**, **Amy Louisa**, **Edith**, **Marion Josephine**, and **Edwin Backhouse**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1841-1844 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Ironmaster & Shipbuilder, Richardson, Duck & Co. In Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as an Alderman of Stockton Town Council in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1886.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South East Durham in 1892-1895.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South East Durham in 1898-1900.

13-**Annie Backhouse Richardson**^{14,30,31} was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Annie married **Alfred Edward Kitching**,^{14,30,31} son of **Alfred Kitching**^{14,15,30,69,328} and **Mary I'Anson Cudworth**,^{14,30,69} on 24 Apr 1884 in Darlington, County

Descendants of John Pease

Durham. Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Oct 1938 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 79, and was buried on 4 Oct 1938. They had two children: **Harold Edward** and **Amy Maud**.

Marriage Notes: Also given as Stockton on Tees

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as an Ironmaster.
- He had a residence in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

14-**Lt. Col. Harold Edward Kitching**^{20,31} was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1980 in Ayton Firs, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.
- He had a residence in Elmwood, Hartburn, Stockton On Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as an Olympic Bronze medallist for rowing in 1908.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1941.

Harold married **Dora Josephine E. Pegler**, daughter of **Francis "Frank" Pegler** and **Eleanor Agnes Darbyshire**, in 1916 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire. Dora was born in 1892 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire and died in 1977 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 85. They had one daughter: **Anne Evelyn**.

15-**Anne Evelyn Kitching**²⁰ was born in 1921 and died on 13 Nov 2012 at age 91.

Anne married **Lt. Col. J. Malcolm Harrison**. They had three children: **Clare**, **Richard**, and **Christina**.

16-**Clare Harrison**

16-**Richard Harrison**

16-**Christina Harrison**



Anne next married **Edmund Leopold de Rothschild**,²⁰ son of **Lionel Nathan de Rothschild**²⁰ and **Marie Louise Eugénie Beer**, on 26 Apr 1982. Edmund was born on 2 Jan 1916 in 46 Park Street, Mayfair, London, died on 17 Jan 2009 in Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire at age 93, and was buried on 23 Jan 2009 in St. Katherine's churchyard, Exbury, Hampshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Merchant banker and Horticulturist.
- He worked as a Senior partner of NM Rothschild in 1960.
- He worked as a Chairman of NM Rothschild in 1970.
- He had a residence in Inchmery House, Exbury, Hampshire.

14-**Amy Maud Kitching**³¹ was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Jun 1979 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa at age 91, and was buried in Stellawood Cemetery, Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

Amy married **David Hunt Hepburn**. David died on 21 Jan 1951. They had one son: **Ronald Edward John**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Fairhall, Reigate, Surrey.
- He worked as a Merchant in London.

15-Ronald Edward John Hepburn

Ronald married **Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite**, daughter of **Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite**²⁶ and **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster**. They had three children: **Derryn Madeleine**, **Nolan Margaret**, and **Marion Jean**.

16-Derryn Madeleine Hepburn

16-Nolan Margaret Hepburn

16-Marion Jean Hepburn

13-**Frederick Backhouse Richardson**^{31,188} was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 1.

13-**Frances Mary Richardson**³¹ was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Frances married **Rev. Charles Hutton Coates**,³¹ son of **James Coates**³¹ and **Elizabeth Sayer**, on 21 Apr 1892. Charles was born on 4 May 1857 in Lambeth, London and died on 15 Feb 1922 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 64. They had one daughter: **Annie Elizabeth Hutton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Olympic competitor Archery in 1908 in London.
- Miscellaneous: Rugby player for England, Capped 3 times.

14-**Annie Elizabeth Hutton Coates** was born on 9 Feb 1893 and died on 1 Jul 1959 at age 66. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Amy Louisa Richardson**³¹ was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

13-**Edith Richardson**³¹ was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Woodlands, Stockton and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

13-**Marion Josephine Richardson**³¹ was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Marion married Cecil Wagner Holms, son of Maj. Holms. They had one son: **Eric Cecil**.

14-**Eric Cecil Holms**³¹ was born on 18 Oct 1892.

13-**Edwin Backhouse Richardson**^{31,362} was born on 22 May 1869 in Woodlands, Stockton, died in 1947 at age 78, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Emilie Helena Holmes**,³⁶² daughter of **Col. H. Holmes**, in 1894. Emilie was born in 1869, died in 1951 at age 82, and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Nora Helena**, **Violet Winifred**, and **Annie Gwendolen**.

14-**Nora Helena Richardson**³⁶² was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

Nora married **Lt. John Grant Edwards**, son of **John Edwards**.

14-**Violet Winifred Richardson**

Violet married **Lieut. Frank Allman Hall RN**, son of **Dr. Hall**.

14-**Annie Gwendolen Richardson** was born on 30 May 1898 in Hartburn, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Whorlton, Yorkshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**James Backhouse**³¹ was born on 13 May 1837 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Jan 1838.

11-**Elizabeth Backhouse**^{31,62} was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Mar 1891 in Leeds, Yorkshire. (12 Sep 1891 also given) at age 79, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadhead**,^{15,31,62,328} son of **James Broadhead**^{15,363} and **Rachel**,¹⁵ on 28 Sep 1838 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 16 Apr 1802 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 79. They had three children: **William Henry, Edward**, and **Henrietta**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Oil Merchant of Leeds.

12-**William Henry Broadhead**^{25,31,95,98} was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He had a residence in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1855-1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Brush manufacturer.

William married **Hannah Maria Brightwen**,^{25,31,95} daughter of **Charles Brightwen**^{15,31,126,174,188} and **Hannah Rowntree**,^{15,31} on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough. Hannah was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 Jan 1940 at age 90. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth, William Edward, Henrietta Maria**, and **Norman Henry**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School in 1858-1864.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1864-Jun 1866 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**Florence Elizabeth Broadhead**^{31,95} was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1963 at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**William Edward Broadhead**^{25,31,220,313,318,364} was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Mar 1974 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School 1890 To 1896.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1896-1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

- He worked as a Leather manufacturer.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson**^{25,220,318,364} on 13 Jul 1911 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Michael** and **Sheila Mary**.

Marriage Notes: BROADHEAD-DOBSON.-On the 13th July, 1911, at Leeds, William Edward Broadhead (1896-8), to Mary Kathleen Dobson, both of Leeds.

14-**William Michael Broadhead**^{25,227,364} was born on 21 Apr 1913 in 30 St. Michael's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1941 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Leather manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire.

14-**Sheila Mary Broadhead**³¹⁸ was born on 6 Aug 1919 in Marsden, Middleton, Ilkley, Yorkshire.

13-**Henrietta Maria Broadhead**^{31,89,90,133} was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School 1894 To 1899.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1899-Jul 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood**,^{15,89,90,133} son of **Robert Wood**^{15,95} and **Mary Latchmore**,^{15,95} on 14 Apr 1908 in FMH Leeds. Edward was born on 29 Jan 1884 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Jul 1960 in Huby, Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 76. They had two children: **Janet** and **John Maurice**.

Marriage Notes: WOOD-BROADHEAD.-On the 14th April, 1908, at the Friends' Meeting House, Leeds, Edward Maurice Wood (1899-1900), of Leeds, to Henrietta Maria Broadhead, of Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1900 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Builder, estate agent and Valuer.
- He worked as a Farmer.

14-**Janet Wood**⁹⁰ was born on 25 Oct 1910 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

14-**John Maurice Wood**¹³³ was born on 14 Feb 1913 in 19 St. Michael's Crescent , Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1927-1930 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Marguerite Abbott Clark**.

13-**Norman Henry Broadhead**^{25,31,364,365,366} was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1897-1901.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1901-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Accountant.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine**^{25,364,365} on 16 May 1912 in 136 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Nellie was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. They had two children: **Marjorie Brightwen** and **William Norman David**.

Descendants of John Pease

Marriage Notes: BROADHEAD-RANKINE.-On the 16th May, 1912, at 136 Markland Street , Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Norman Henry Broadhead (1901-2), of Leeds, to Nellie Clark Rankine, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

14-**Marjorie Brightwen Broadhead**³⁶⁴ was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. (15th given in Bootham).

14-**William Norman David Broadhead** was born on 16 Jul 1916.

12-**Edward Broadhead**^{31,62} was born on 27 Aug 1844, died on 6 Jul 1877 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 32, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

12-**Henrietta Broadhead**^{15,25,31} was born on 7 Jul 1839, died on 12 Sep 1924 at age 85, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Henrietta married **Edward Priestman**,^{15,20,31,215} son of **John Priestman**^{20,31,69,248,367} and **Sarah Burgess**,^{15,20,367} on 12 Jun 1862 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1838 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 8 Aug 1920 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 82, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had seven children: **George Edward, Howard, Bertram, Gertrude, Helen Maude, Henrietta Ada, and Harold.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1846-1852 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Manufacturer in Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Councillor for Bradford.

13-**George Edward Priestman**³¹ was born on 27 Oct 1863.

George married **Louisa Maude Mallorie**. They had two children: **Kenneth Mallorie** and **Ronald Mallorie**.

14-**2nd Lieut. Kenneth Mallorie Priestman**^{25,31,289,368} was born on 8 Jan 1891 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 31 Aug 1916 in Ancre, Somme, France. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Blighty Valley Cemetery, Authuille, Picardie, France. Grave I.D.21.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ghyll Royd School in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1904-1908 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Leeds.
- He worked as an engineer at the British Thomson-Houston Electrical Works in 1912-1914 in Rugby, Warwickshire.
- He worked as an engineer at Messrs. John Priestman & Co., Ltd. In Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Ambulance driver for the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1915 in France.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.
- He resided at Hollin Grange in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

14-**Ronald Mallorie Priestman**²⁵ was born on 23 Aug 1894 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1978 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1911 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a **Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, RAMC in 1914-1918 in France.**
- He worked as a Director of John Priestman & Co. Ltd., Worsted Spinners and Manufacturers in Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Upper Ewe Croft in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Ronald married **Helen Carr**. They had two children: **George Kenneth** and **Helen Margaret**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**George Kenneth Priestman**²⁵ was born in 1923 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

15-**Helen Margaret Priestman**²⁵ was born in 1924 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Helen married **Kenneth G. W. Potts**. They had two children: **Laura K.** and **Graham M.**

16-**Laura K. Potts**

16-**Graham M. Potts**

13-**Howard Priestman**³¹ was born on 22 Dec 1865 and died in 1931 at age 66.

13-**Bertram Priestman**^{25,31,88,132,347,365} was born on 30 Nov 1868 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 19 Mar 1951 in Crowborough, Sussex at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with RA in 1923.
- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1883-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Artist.

Bertram married **Grace Henwood**. They had five children: **Barbara, Bryan, Ursula, Erica Doris,** and **Monica**.

14-**Barbara Priestman**

14-**Prof. Bryan Priestman**⁷³ was born on 10 Mar 1897 in London, died on 11 Nov 1945 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. Drowned trying to save a child. at age 48, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1910-1914 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Bank Clerk in 1916.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit on 17 Apr 1916-9 Jul 1917.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge.
- He was educated at McGill University in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- He worked as a Professor Physics, University of New Brunswick in 1929 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- He worked as an **officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force** in 1940.
- He worked as a Professor Physics, University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

14-**Ursula Priestman**¹³² was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Camsix, Chelmsford, Essex.

14-**Erica Doris Priestman**⁸⁸ was born on 3 Jan 1906 in London.

14-**Monica Priestman**

13-**Gertrude Priestman**³¹ was born on 7 Nov 1870, died in 1954 at age 84, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

13-**Helen Maude Priestman**³¹ was born on 26 Feb 1872, died on 21 Nov 1958 at age 86, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Henrietta Ada Priestman**³¹ was born on 3 Jun 1874 and died in 1920 at age 46.

13-**Harold Priestman**³¹ was born on 6 Oct 1878 and died in 1947 at age 69.

11-**Maria Backhouse**³¹ was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Nov 1887 at age 73.

Maria married **Isaac Bigland**,^{24,25,31,242,281} son of **Amos Bigland**^{174,242} and **Ann Cooke**,^{174,242} on 14 Dec 1843 in Darlington, County Durham. Isaac was born on 26 Apr 1816 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 18 Jan 1890 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 73. They had three children: **Ann, Isaac Henry**, and **Herbert**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1830 in York, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Newcastle MM, 25 Jan 1838, Hardshaw West MM.
- He worked as a Woollen Draper in Everton, Liverpool.
- He had a residence in Everton, Liverpool.
- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Hardshaw West MM, 17 Jan 1848, Newcastle MM.
- He had a residence in Lintz Green, Consett, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- He had a residence in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as an Iron Broker.

12-**Ann Bigland**³¹ was born on 4 Oct 1848.

12-**Isaac Henry Bigland**^{31,64} was born on 1 Jun 1853 and died on 21 May 1914 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 60.

12-**Herbert Bigland**^{31,65} was born on 20 Jul 1858, died in 1937 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 79, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Herbert married **Mary Stewart**,^{31,65} daughter of **John Stewart**, in 1878 in Redcar. Mary was born in 1857, died in 1928 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 71, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe. They had six children: **Arthur Herbert, Laura Maria, Mabel Mary, Eleanor, Ronald Cecil**, and **Eric Herbert**.

13-**Arthur Herbert Bigland**^{24,25,31,65,318} was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 22 Feb 1919 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 39, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1894-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Arthur married **Lilian Brown**.

13-**Laura Maria Bigland**³¹ was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1898-Dec 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Mabel Mary Bigland**³¹ was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

13-**Eleanor Bigland**³¹ was born on 23 Apr 1888 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Ronald Cecil Bigland**³¹ was born on 21 Oct 1889 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

13-**Eric Herbert Bigland**^{24,25,369} was born in 1894 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 5 Jan 1918 in Died of wounds received in action. at age 24, and was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1908-1910 in York, Yorkshire.
- **He worked as a Soldier of the 4th Battalion Yorkshire Regiment.**

11-**Jane Backhouse**^{31,180,188,253,265} was born on 10 Oct 1816, died on 2 Dec 1888 at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Jane married **Hodgson Bigland**,^{24,25,31,112,178,180,188,253,265} son of **Amos Bigland**^{174,242} and **Ann Cooke**,^{174,242} on 23 Feb 1843. Hodgson was born on 4 Aug 1820 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 14 Jan 1896 in Darlington, County Durham at age 75, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Mary Backhouse, Jane, Charles Hodgson, Anne Hodgson, Fanny, William Backhouse, Frederick, Lucy, Katharine, and Jonathan.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1834-1835 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Nurseryman, Seedsman and Landscape Gardener in 1844.
- He worked as a Partner in Bigland, Athya & Co., Produce Commission Agents in 1858 in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Bank Clerk in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 3 Pierremont Crescent, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Mary Backhouse Bigland**^{31,112} was born on 22 Feb 1844 in Manchester and died on 7 Sep 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

12-**Jane Bigland**^{31,265} was born on 26 May 1847 in Manchester and died on 27 Apr 1917 in Darlington, County Durham at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Cookery Teacher in Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Charles Hodgson Bigland**^{31,370} was born on 9 May 1851 and died on 26 Jan 1895 in Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oxtan, Birkenhead, Cheshire.
- He worked as a Paint, Oil & Colour Manufacturer. Ship and House Painter before 1886 in 22 Bath Street, Liverpool.

Charles married **Mary Elizabeth Davison**, daughter of **William Hodgson Davison**. They had four children: **Daisy, Elsie, Lilian, and Frederick.**

13-**Daisy Bigland**^{25,31,109,200,232,371} was born on 27 Jan 1881 and died on 17 May 1912 in Heaton, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1897-1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Daisy married 2nd Lieutenant Hubert Pumphrey,^{25,65,109,200,232,371} son of **Thomas Edwin Pumphrey**^{65,95} and **Mary Anna Wilson**,^{65,95} on 11 Dec 1907 in

Descendants of John Pease

FMH Cockermouth. Hubert was born in 1881 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Apr 1918 in Kemmel Hill, Flanders, Belgium. Died of wounds, in action at age 37, and was buried in Tyne Cot Memorial, Flanders, Belgium. They had one daughter: **Anstice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY— BIGLAND.— On the 11th December , 1907, at Cockermouth, Hubert Pumphrey (1895— 8), of Sunderland, to Daisy Bigland, of Birkenhead.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FCIPA.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Patent Agent in Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Cheshire Regiment.
- He resided at 15 West Bank in Heaton, Bradford, Yorkshire.

14-**Anstice Mary Pumphrey**¹⁰⁹ was born on 4 Dec 1908 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died in Jul 1923 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 14, and was buried in FBG Bishopwearmouth.

13-**Elsie Bigland**³¹ was born on 4 Aug 1886.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Lilian Bigland**³¹ was born on 9 Jul 1887 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Frederick Bigland**^{24,25,31} was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Oxton, Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in 1971 in Santa Barbara, California, USA at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1904-1905 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA.
- He worked as a Builder and Real Estate agent.

Frederick married **Dorothy**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

14-**Mary Bigland** was born on 7 Sep 1914 in Santa Barbara, California, USA and died on 8 Jul 1984 in Monterey, California, USA at age 69.

Mary married **Ebenezer White Whittlesey** on 29 Dec 1946. Ebenezer was born on 13 Mar 1913 in New York, New York, USA and died on 22 Aug 1991 in Monterey, California, USA at age 78. They had one daughter: **Deborah Walton**.

15-**Deborah Walton Whittlesey**

12-**Anne Hodgson Bigland**³¹ was born on 4 Feb 1859.

12-**Fanny Bigland**³¹ was born on 9 Sep 1861.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Apr 1880-Jun 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**William Backhouse Bigland**^{31,253} was born on 1 Aug 1845 and died on 26 Dec 1885 in Southport, Lancashire at age 40.

Descendants of John Pease

William married **Isabella Wilson**.

12-**Frederick Bigland**³¹ was born on 24 Jun 1849 and died on 12 Jan 1867 at age 17.

12-**Lucy Bigland**³¹ was born on 16 May 1853 and died on 12 Mar 1859 at age 5.

12-**Katharine Bigland**^{31,188} was born on 2 Jun 1855 and died on 15 Mar 1859 in Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 3.

12-**Jonathan Bigland**^{31,180} was born on 26 Jul 1857 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Feb 1880 in Died at sea at age 22.

11-**Jonathan Backhouse**^{31,363} was born on 26 Dec 1809 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Sep 1834 in Darlington, County Durham at age 24, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was a Stroke.

11-**Charles John Backhouse**³¹ was born on 1 Aug 1819 and died on 28 Nov 1820 at age 1.

11-**James Backhouse**³¹ was born on 11 Mar 1822 and died on 27 Oct 1826 at age 4.

10-**Edward Backhouse**^{9,31,42,82,122} was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1860 in Ashburne, Sunderland, County Durham at age 78, and was buried on 12 Jun 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence before 1820 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in 1812 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1819 in Sunderland, County Durham.

11-**Edward Backhouse**^{20,30,31,42,82,183} was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings, Sussex at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker minister in 1854 in Newcastle MM.

11-**Thomas James Backhouse**^{30,31,51,167,174,188,246,256} was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew, County Durham at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Owner.

12-**Thomas William Backhouse**^{20,24,25,30,31,97,258,259} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1920 in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRAS FRMetS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Coal Owner.
- He had a residence in West Hendon House, Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**Mary Agnes Backhouse**^{30,31,260} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay, Devon at age 49.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**James Edward Backhouse**^{24,25,30,31,95,96,97,98} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham at age 52, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

13-**Edith Mary Backhouse**^{30,31,95} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1891-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

13-**Edward Backhouse**^{26,31,58,96} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham.
- He had a residence in White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

13-**Mabel Backhouse**^{31,95} was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1962 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1893-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**Michael James Mounsey**⁹⁷ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

14-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

14-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

14-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

13-**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**^{31,107} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Nov 1955 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1947.

13-**Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**^{7,25,26,31,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,95} was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

14-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**⁸⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

14-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**^{85,88} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**⁸⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

15-**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

14-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**^{90,100} was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

15-**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

16-**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

16-**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

15-**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

16-**Christopher James Mabbott**

16-**Stephen John Mabbott**

14-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**⁹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**⁹² was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

15-**Stephen Barclay Hodgkin**

15-**Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin**

15-**Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin**

13-**Basil Henry Backhouse**³¹ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 71.

Descendants of John Pease

14-Emilie Margaret Backhouse

13-**Jennett Rachel Backhouse**³¹ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

14-Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

15-Gillian Ruth Barrington

16-Ann Yvonne Smeeth

16-Peter Charles Smeeth

16-David Timothy Smeeth

15-Ronald Edward Barrington

14-**Lois Hodgkin** was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

14-**Christine Hodgkin** was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

13-**Kenneth James Backhouse**^{31,79} was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey at age 26.

13-**Margaret Anne Backhouse**^{20,31} was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent at age 89, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1905 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.
- Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway.

13-**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**³¹ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

12-**Jonathan Backhouse**^{30,31,188} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 8.

12-**Edith Margaret Backhouse**^{31,174} was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 15.

12-**Lilias Backhouse**^{31,256} was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 2.

12-**Arthur Backhouse**^{31,65} was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Pilmuir, Torquay, Devon at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Descendants of John Pease

11-**Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**^{31,44,61,99,136} was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 59.

12-**Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{9,26,31,99,141} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. In Sunderland, County Durham.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. In 1870 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896.

13-**John Edward Mounsey**³¹ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey at age 49, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 at age 84.

15-**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

15-**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

14-**Ann Mounsey**

15-**Jonathan Baines**

14-**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel at age 23.

14-**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 at age 61.

13-**George Fryer Mounsey**^{26,31} was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

14-**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

14-**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent at age 88.

15-**Allison Lucy Macgeach**

16-**Patricia Rollier**

16-**Tanya Rollier**

16-**Joanna Rollier**

15-**Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor**

16-**George Jurgens**

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor**

16-**Sarah Taylor**

14-**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 74.

14-**Michael Fryer Mounsey** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

15-**Tessa Caroline Mounsey**

16-**Laura Jane Wilkins**

14-**Colin Anthony Mounsey**

15-**Joseph Backhouse Mounsey**

16-**Elizabeth Helen Mounsey**

15-**Rachel Mary Mounsey**

16-**Emily Josephine Mounsey**

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey**

16-**Lucy Jane Counter**

16-**Paul Richie Counter**

13-**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**^{26,31} was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**³¹ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

14-**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

14-**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

15-**Richard John Nunn**

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

15-**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

15-**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

14-**David Reginald Mounsey**

15-**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

15-**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

14-**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

15-**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

15-**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

13-**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**^{26,29} was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Edward Crosfield Wallis** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 78.

15-**Anthony George Henry Wallis**

16-**Robert Edward Martin Wallis**

15-**Peter Martin Wallis**

15-**Helen Elizabeth Wallis**

15-**Margaret Clare Wallis**

15-**Edward James Wallis**

14-**Henry Wallis** was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

15-**Robin Wallis**

14-**Rachel Elizabeth Wallis** was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

15-**Susan Elizabeth Rostas**

15-**Catherine Sarah Rostas**

15-**Anne Rostas**

Descendants of John Pease

14-**Anthony Arthur John Wallis**

15-**Simon Charles Wallis**

15-**Paul Henry Wallis**

12-**Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey**^{31,107,178,260} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

12-**John Wilfred Mounsey**^{17,24,25,31,63,64,92,136,261} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Commission Agent in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Shipbuilder in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Treasurer of Sunderland PM in 1889-1912 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Sunderland and North of England Café Co. Before 1900 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Ethel Mary Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1925 at age 56.

13-**Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**^{31,136} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

14-**Michael James Mounsey**⁹⁷ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

14-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

14-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

14-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

13-**John Harold Mounsey**^{17,31,136} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in West Lawn, Sunderland.

14-**Edith Ursula Mounsey** was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 at age 20.

14-**Wilfred Edmund Mounsey**^{25,93,163,261,267,268,269,270} was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Cumbria at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge in 1922-1925.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster, Doncaster Grammar School from 1926 in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

15-**John Dymond Mounsey**

16-**Graham Matthew Mounsey**

Descendants of John Pease

17-**Hamish M. T. Mounsey**

17-**Owen J. X. Mounsey**

16-**Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey**²⁷⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1964 and died in 2005 at age 41.

15-**Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**

16-**Daniel Patrick Willink**²⁴ was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002 at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1974-1975 in York, Yorkshire.

17-**Daniel Thomas William Willink**

17-**Josie Willink**

17-**Samantha Jane Willink**

17-**Sunny Dymond Willink**

17-**Rhiannon Willink**

17-**Jesse James Willink**

17-**Sirin Annabel Willink**

17-**James Willink**

17-**Nicholas John Willink**

17-**Thomas Stewart Willink**

16-**Helen Jessica Willink**

16-**Priscilla Marian Willink**

12-**Anna Priscilla Mounsey**^{31,61,260} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 May 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1861-Oct 1862 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher in Sunderland, County Durham.
- She worked as a founder of the Sunderland YWCA.
- Miscellaneous: Travelled in Egypt and Palestine with a sister, 1888.

12-**Mary Emma Mounsey**^{31,107,178} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1940 at age 89.

11-**Alfred Backhouse**^{31,61} was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 in Pilmore Hall, Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham at age 65, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883.
- He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

11-**Emily Backhouse**^{31,34,43} was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex at age 44.

12-**Thomas Edward Mounsey**^{24,25,31,34} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1933 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1860-1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Weston super Mare Agricultural College in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was a Quaker until he resigned his membership in 1868.
- He worked as a Bank Clerk before 1908 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

12-**Ada Mary Mounsey**^{31,34} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Villa Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland at age 53.

12-**Elizabeth Laura Mounsey**^{31,34} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent at age 53.

12-**Mounsey**³¹ was born in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

11-**Harriet Backhouse** was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 at age 101.

12-**Thomas Hughes** was born on 22 Sep 1847.

12-**Elizabeth Hughes** was born on 14 Sep 1850.

12-**Mary Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1854.

12-**Jane Hughes** was born on 14 Jun 1856.

12-**Hannah Hughes** was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 at age 70.

13-**Harriet Parsons** was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 at age 47.

13-**Thomas Parsons** was born in Nov 1880.

13-**John Parsons** was born in 1880.

13-**William Parsons** was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 at age 28.

14-**Esther Parsons** was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 at age 90.

14-**William Parsons**

14-**Elsie Parsons**

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Isaac Parsons**

13-**Albert Parsons**

13-**Edward Parsons**

13-**Harold Parsons**

13-**Elsie Parsons**

12-**Daniel Hughes** was born on 21 Feb 1861.

12-**Harriet Hughes**

12-**Sarah Jane Hughes** was born in 1866.

10-**James Backhouse**^{9,31} was born on 11 Nov 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Jul 1837 in Darlington, County Durham at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

10-**Jane Backhouse**^{15,31} was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1801 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**Anne Backhouse Robson**^{31,60} was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham at age 69, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Maria Jane Whitwell**³¹ was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 49, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

13-**William Lucas**³¹ was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.

13-**Helen Lucas**³¹ was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

12-**Edward Robson Whitwell**³¹ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire at age 79, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL for County Durham.
- He was awarded with JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He had a residence in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mountaineer.

Descendants of John Pease

- Miscellaneous: Member of The Alpine Club.

13-**Annie Violet Whitwell**^{26,31} was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Mary Violet Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

15-**Irene Violet Tickell**

15-**Maj. Gen. Marston Eustace Tickell** was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Chatham, Kent and died on 8 Sep 2009 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE MC CEng FICE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

15-**Capt. Richard Linley Tickell**

16-**Robert Marston Tickell**

16-**Janet Mary Tickell**

14-**Irene Catherine Buszard** was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Hospital Matron.

14-**Ellen Louisa Buszard**

13-**Edward Leatham Whitwell**³¹ was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan at age 60.

14-**Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell** was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 at age 52.

13-**Henry Cecil Whitwell**³¹ was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950 at age 73.

13-**Janet Muriel Whitwell**^{26,31} was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Gladys Rachel Whitwell**^{26,31,276} was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with Order of St. Sava.

14-**Richard Arthur Harrison**

14-**Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison**

15-**Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**²⁷⁶ was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 21 Aug 2010 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO FSA KStJ.
- He was educated at Wellington.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Assistant to Garter King of Arms in 1970.
- He worked as a Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms in 1973.
- He worked as a House Comptroller of College of Arms 1982 To 1995.
- He worked as a Lancaster Herald of Arms 1982 To 1995.
- He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms 1995 To 2010.

14-**Barbara Anne Harrison**

15-**Llyn Georgina Mead**

15-**Richard William Edward Mead**

15-**Vivienne Rowena Mead**

15-**Miriam Diana Mead**

12-**Annie Marion Stuart Dale**³¹ was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929 at age 75, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.**³¹ was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.
- He had a residence in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.

10-**John Backhouse**^{9,15,31,49,125,177,328} was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Aug 1847 in Shull, County Durham at age 63, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

John married **Elizabeth Church**,^{15,31,49,125,177} daughter of **Matthew Church**^{15,31} and **Ann Dearman**,¹⁵ on 25 May 1809 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. Elizabeth was born in 1784 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. (1792 also given), died on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham at age 28, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Ann, John Church**, and **Eliza**.

11-**Ann Backhouse**³¹ was born on 2 May 1810 and died on 29 May 1829 at age 19.

11-**John Church Backhouse**^{15,31,35,49,123,185,188,246,328} was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Nov 1858 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham (11th also given) at age 47, and was buried on 17 Nov 1858 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary of the South Durham British India Society.

John married **Anna Gurney**,^{15,31,49,123,128,185,188,246,328} daughter of **Joseph John Gurney**^{15,20,31,35,40,41,44,47,49,82,125,128,184,188,246,328,356,359,372,373,374,375,376,377,378} and **Jane Birkbeck**,^{15,41,128,379} on 8 Nov 1843. Anna was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earham Hall, Earham, Norfolk, died on 17 Jan 1848 in HMS Bulldog, Palermo, Sicily at age 27, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: "The Flower of Earlham".

12-**John Henry Backhouse**^{74,123,141,246} was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 24, and was buried on 24 Jul 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Eliza Jane Backhouse**³¹ was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy, died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

11-**Eliza Backhouse**^{31,49,177} was born on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Mar 1884 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 71, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee in 1848.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1852.

Eliza married **Robert Barclay**,^{31,49,79,177} son of **Robert Barclay**^{15,31,49,57,119,123,125,177,256} and **Elizabeth Gurney**,^{15,49,122,123,177} on 9 Sep 1841. Robert was born on 20 Apr 1815 in Leyton, London and died on 5 Mar 1842 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

John next married **Katherine Capper**,^{31,125,177,328} daughter of **Jasper Capper**^{15,20,31,43,197,256,262,327,328,333} and **Anne Fry**,^{15,31,43,173,197,256,262,327,328} on 13 Aug 1823 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Katherine was born on 16 Oct 1792 in Gracechurch Street, London, died on 16 Mar 1882 in Stoke Newington, London at age 89, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker minister.

10-**Ann Backhouse**³¹ was born on 28 Oct 1785 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Aug 1852 at age 66.

9-**Edward Pease**¹⁵ was born on 1 Feb 1748 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jul 1791 in Darlington, County Durham at age 43, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuffmaker and Woolcomber in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Selfe Pennitt**,¹⁵ daughter of **Thomas Pennitt**¹⁵ and **Selfe Smart**,¹⁵ on 13 Aug 1778 in FBG Great Ayton. Selfe was born on 5 May 1759 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 14 Sep 1829 in Darlington, County Durham at age 70, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Pennitt, Elizabeth, Selfe, and Thomas**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

10-**Pennitt Pease**¹²² was born on 13 Jun 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1860 in Darlington, County Durham at age 80.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1790 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

10-**Elizabeth Pease** was born on 12 Oct 1780 and died on 17 Jul 1781.

10-**Selfe Pease**^{15,29,129} was born on 16 Sep 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Apr 1871 at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1795 in York, Yorkshire.

Selfe married **Henry Frederick Smith**,^{15,29,129} son of **Frederick Smith**¹⁷⁷ and **Sarah Oldham**,³⁸⁰ on 20 Sep 1804. Henry was born before 1785 and died in 1862 in America. They had four children: **Sarah, Edward Pease, Caroline, and Anna Selfe**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in London.
- Miscellaneous: Was his the school in Darlington that bore his name?, Abt 1827, Darlington, County Durham.

11-**Sarah Smith**^{29,129,336} was born on 9 Jun 1807 and died on 24 Jan 1876 at age 68.

Sarah married **Rolles Driver**,^{29,129,381} son of **Samuel Driver**^{15,167,336} and **Sophia Rolles**,^{15,336} on 6 Aug 1835. Rolles was born on 22 Jun 1811 in Tottenham, London and died in 1902 at age 91. They had one son: **Samuel Rolles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Timber merchant in Shirley, Southampton, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Sheriff of Southampton 1865 - 1878.
- He worked as a Mayor of Southampton 1883.

12-**Prof. Samuel Rolles Driver**^{20,29,336} was born on 2 Oct 1846 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 26 Feb 1914 in Oxford at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fellow of New College, Oxford 1870-1883.
- He worked as a Regius Professor of Hebrew and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. 1883-1914.

Samuel married **Mabel Burr**, daughter of **Edmund Burr**. They had five children: **Godfrey Rolles, Cyril Edward, Sylvia Mabel, Cynthia May, and Gerald Bernard**.

13-**Prof. Sir Godfrey Rolles Driver**³³⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Oxford and died on 22 Apr 1975 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford 1919.
- He worked as a Professor of Semitic Philology, Oxford. Orientalist. Semitic and Assyrian scholar.

Godfrey married **Madeline Mary Golding**³³⁶ in 1924. Madeline was born in 1902 and died in 1991 at age 89. They had three children: **Mary Madeline, Susanna, and Joanna**.

14-**Mary Madeline Driver**

14-**Susanna Driver**

Susanna married **Dr. Hugh Bernard Charman**, son of **Bernard Hedley Charman** and **Alexina Robertson**. They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Judith Anne**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-Sarah Jane Charman

Sarah married **David Binnie**. They had two children: **Alfred John** and **Atalanta Sophia Grace**.

16-Alfred John Binnie

16-Atalanta Sophia Grace Binnie

15-Judith Anne Charman

Judith married **Nicholas Brian Farrimond**. They had two children: **Olivia Katherine Charman** and **Lucas Maximillian Charman**.

16-Olivia Katherine Charman Farrimond

16-Lucas Maximillian Charman Farrimond

14-Joanna Driver

13-Cyril Edward Driver³³⁶ was born in 1894 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Jun 1947 in Hamadan, Persia at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

Cyril married **Alice Maclaren Whittst**. They had two children: **Jean Patricia** and **Audrey Pamela**.

14-Jean Patricia Driver

14-Audrey Pamela Driver³³⁶ was born in 1927 and died in 2001 at age 74.

13-Sylvia Mabel Driver³³⁶ was born in 1896 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Sylvia married **Maj. Ralph Frederick Symonds**.³³⁶ Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1894 and died in 1971 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 77. They had two children: **Bernard Leckie** and **Michael Driver**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

14-Bernard Leckie Symonds³³⁶ was born in 1930 and died on 16 Feb 2007 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He was educated at Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.
- He worked as a Farmer.

Bernard married **Pamela Audrey Ogdon**. They had two children: **Sarah Caroline** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

15-Sarah Caroline Symonds

15-Elizabeth Jane Symonds

14-Maj. Michael Driver Symonds³³⁶ was born in 1934 and died on 14 Aug 1991 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire at age 57.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD.
- He worked as a sales manager for Blackhawk Automotive Products.
- He worked as a Captain of Henley Rowing Club.
- He worked as a Hon. General Secretary, Henley Town and Visitors' Regatta in 1972-1991.

13-**Cynthia May Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1898.

Cynthia married **Rev. Cedric William Farrer**,³³⁶ son of **William Ernest Farrer** and **Florence Beatrice**. Cedric was born in 1891, was christened on 30 Sep 1891 in Didsbury, Manchester, and died in 1953 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Stanton Harcourt in 1922.
- He worked as a Vicar of Northmoor in 1934.

13-**Gerald Bernard Driver**³³⁶ was born in 1908 and died in 1909 at age 1.

11-**Edward Pease Smith** was born on 9 Jun 1816 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 1 Nov 1877 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AICE.
- He worked as a Manufacturing engineer and Boilermaker, "Smith & Ashby before 1849 in Southampton.
- He worked as a Civil engineer.

Edward married **Jane** in 1860 in Millbrook, Southampton, Hampshire. Jane died on 15 Feb 1888.

11-**Caroline Smith** was born on 15 May 1818 and died on 1 Nov 1833 at age 15.

11-**Anna Selfe Smith** was born on 22 Jan 1820 and died on 6 Jul 1837 at age 17.

10-**Thomas Pease**^{15,367} was born on 18 May 1786 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Sep 1849 in Darlington, County Durham at age 63, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in Darlington, County Durham.

Thomas married **Margaret Watkin**,¹⁵ daughter of **John Watkin**, on 10 Apr 1826 in St. Cuthbert's Church, Darlington, County Durham. Margaret was born about 1806, died on 26 Sep 1890 in Darlington, County Durham about age 84, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Edward Thomas**, **Margaretta Selfe**, and **Martha Maria**.

11-**Edward Thomas Pease** was born on 4 Feb 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Dec 1897 in Darlington, County Durham at age 70, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wholesale Wine & Spirit Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Oaklea, Darlington, County Durham.
- His obituary was published in the Northern Echo, Darlington.

Edward married **Mary Anne Friend**, daughter of **Hugh Watson Friend** and **Hannah Fell**, on 4 Aug 1853. Mary was born in 1823 in Hexham, Northumberland, was christened on 18 Oct 1823 in Hexham, Northumberland, died on 23 May 1897 in Oaklee, Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had

Descendants of John Pease

seven children: **Edith Marian, Edward Thomas, Hugh Watkin, Alfred John, Gertrude Emily, Frank Ernest, and Herbert Friend.**

12-**Edith Marian Pease** was born on 15 Aug 1854.

Edith married **George Gatey** on 15 Aug 1881. George was born in 1849 in Keswick, Cumbria and died after 1901. They had one son: **George.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor. Fisher & Gatey in Windermere, Cumbria.
- He resided at Grove House about 1873 in Bowness on Windermere, Cumbria.
- He resided at Market Place in Ambleside, Cumbria.

13-**George Gatey** was born about 1875 in Keswick, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor. George Gatey & Son in Ambleside, Cumbria.

12-**Edward Thomas Pease-Watkin** was born on 9 Sep 1856, died on 10 Feb 1885 in Darlington, County Durham at age 28, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Ada Henrietta Handley**, daughter of **Henry Honyman Handley** and **Sarah Mary**, on 20 Feb 1882. Ada was born on 4 Nov 1854 and was christened on 10 Dec 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had one son: **Edward Handley.**

13-**Maj. Edward Handley Pease-Watkin**¹¹ was born on 21 Aug 1883 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He resided at Tees Grange in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married Monica Mary Handley, daughter of **Lt. Col. A. Handley.** They had four children: **Mary Pamela, John, James Francis, and Edward Thomas Handley.**

14-**Mary Pamela Pease-Watkin** was born in 1921 and died on 14 Mar 2013 at age 92.

14-**John Pease-Watkin** was born on 6 Jan 1925 and died on 19 Jan 1925.

14-**James Francis Pease-Watkin**

James married **Ella Mary Anna Tucker.** They had four children: **John Edward, William James, Matthew Charles, and Katherine Susan.**

15-**John Edward Pease-Watkin**

15-**William James Pease-Watkin**

15-**Matthew Charles Pease-Watkin**

15-**Katherine Susan Pease-Watkin**

14-**Edward Thomas Handley Pease-Watkin** was born in 1927 and died on 16 Mar 2020 at age 93.

Edward married **Alice Margaret Roberts.** They had four children: **Mary Margaret, Elizabeth Anne, David Edward Handley, and Janet Patricia.**

15-**Mary Margaret Pease-Watkin**

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Elizabeth Anne Pease-Watkin**

15-**David Edward Handley Pease-Watkin**

15-**Janet Patricia Pease-Watkin**

12-**Hugh Watkin Pease** was born on 25 May 1858, died on 14 Jan 1859 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

12-**Maj. Alfred John Pease**¹¹ was born on 23 Nov 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1934 in Rusthall, Tonbridge, Kent at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCI. FRGS.
- He was educated at University College & Kings College in London.
- He emigrated to New Zealand.
- He worked as a Grain and Wool Broker in 1889 in Riversdale, New Zealand.
- He resided at Riversdale in New Zealand.
- He had a residence in 1894 in Manchester.
- He worked as a McKerrow & Pease. Colonial Produce brokers and merchants in 22 Corn Exchange Buildings, Manchester.
- He had a residence in 1901 in Stretford, Lancashire.

Alfred married **Emilie Marie Weidner** on 31 Oct 1888 in Port Chalmers, New Zealand. Emilie was born in 1863 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died in 1934 in Rusthall, Tonbridge, Kent at age 71. They had three children: **Herbert Ernest, Hazel Oaklea Friend, and Maui Riversdale.**

13-**Maj. Herbert Ernest Pease**^{11,76} was born on 10 Aug 1889 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 27 Aug 1959 in Njoro, Kenya at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an Assistant District Commissioner & Police Commander on 2 Feb 1925 in Wad Medani, Blue Nile Province, Sudan.
- He worked as a Commandant of Police in Blue Nile Province, Sudan.
- He had a residence in Njoro, Kenya.

Herbert married **Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte Chaloner**,⁷⁶ daughter of **Richard Godolphin Walmesley Chaloner 1st Baron Gisborough**⁷⁶ and **Margaret Brocklesby Davis**, on 28 Sep 1921 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Cynthia was born in 1895 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 6 Oct 1937 in Wood Farm, Henham at age 42, and was buried on 9 Oct 1937 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Guy Edward Chaloner, Richard Hume Melik, and Michael Walter Long.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Priory Cottage, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

14-**Guy Edward Chaloner Pease** was born on 2 Sep 1922 in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Lands Inspector in Khartoum, Sudan.

Guy married **Eileen Joan Cosgrove**. They had three children: **Peter Riversdale, Nicholas Friend Chaloner, and Toby Richard Chaloner.**

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Peter Riversdale Chaloner**

15-**Nicholas Friend Chaloner Pease**

15-**Toby Richard Chaloner Pease**

Guy next married **Robin**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

15-**Jonathan Pease**

Jonathan married **Maddi**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Pease**

14-**Richard Hume Melik Pease** was born on 24 Jun 1926 in Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Moiben, Uasin Gishu, Kenya at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Moiben & Nairobi, Kenya.

Richard married **Wendylla Gladys Briggs**. They had two children: **Christopher Melik** and **Michael Bruce**.

15-**Christopher Melik Pease**

15-**Michael Bruce Pease**

14-**Michael Walter Long Pease**

13-**Hazel Oaklea Friend Pease** was born in 1891 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died in 1959 at age 68.

Hazel married **Francis Winstone Scott**, son of **Walter Leonard Winston Scott** and **Alice May Startin**, on 1 Jun 1920 in St Cuthbert's, North Meols, Lancashire. Francis was born in 1884 and died on 14 May 1948 at age 64. They had one son: **Rivers**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
- Miscellaneous: His first wife was Ernestine Bowes-Lyon.

14-**Rivers Scott** was born on 11 Dec 1921 and died on 22 May 2014 at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was a Catholic.
- He worked as an officer of the 17th/21st Lancers.
- He worked as a Literary editor of The Sunday Telegraph.
- He worked as an Editor for Hodder and Stoughton.
- He worked as a Publisher.
- His obituary was published in The Times on 19 Aug 2014.

Rivers married **Christina M. S. Dawson**, daughter of **Prof. Christopher Henry Dawson** and **Valery Mary Mills**, in 1955. Christina was born in 1922. They had five children: **Hugh Christopher Francis**, **Julian P.**, **Antony M.**, **Christopher P.**, and **Dominic John**.

Descendants of John Pease

15-**Hugh Christopher Francis Scott**

15-**Julian P. Scott**

15-**Antony M. Scott**

15-**Christopher P. Scott**

15-**Prof. Dominic John Scott**

13-**Capt. Maui Riversdale Pease** was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand and died in 1975 at age 83. Another name for Maui was Capt. Maui Rivers Pease.

12-**Gertrude Emily Pease** was born on 4 Aug 1862 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1935 at age 73.

Gertrude married **Dr. Thomas Houghton Mitchell**,³⁸² son of **Adam Mitchell**, on 6 Jun 1894 in Darlington, County Durham. Thomas was born in 1863 in Limerick, Ireland and died on 26 Aug 1946 in Rothay Garth, Ambleside, Cumbria at age 83. They had four children: **Mairin Marion, Edward P. H., Edith, and Gertrude**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician 1887 To 1946 in Ambleside, Cumbria.
- His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 21 Sep 1946.

13-**Mairin Marion Mitchell** was born on 20 May 1895 in Ambleside, Cumbria and died in Oct 1986 in Uckfield, Sussex at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with FRGS.
- She worked as a Writer on marine subjects.

13-**Lieut. Edward P. H. Mitchell** was born in 1898 in Ambleside, Cumbria, died on 7 May 1918 in Killed In Action with the RAF at age 20, and was buried in Cairo War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. (Grave O. 164.).

13-**Edith Mitchell**

13-**Gertrude Mitchell**

12-**Frank Ernest Pease** was born on 17 Jan 1864 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 19 Feb 1864 in Holy Trinity Church, Darlington, died on 27 Jun 1957 at age 93, and was buried in County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Croft House, Croft on Tees, County Durham.

Frank married **Diana Amelia Ridley Thompson**, daughter of **Ridley Thompson** and **Diana**, on 20 Mar 1893. Diana was born on 2 Nov 1861, was christened on 18 Dec 1861 in Paston, Northamptonshire, died on 10 Oct 1923 at age 61, and was buried in County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had two children: **Ernest Ridley** and **Maurice Watson Ridley**.

13-**Ernest Ridley Pease** was born on 23 Apr 1895 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 30 May 1895 in Holy Trinity Church, Darlington, and died on 14 Feb 1966 in Troutbeck, Windermere, Cumbria at age 70.

Ernest married **Ruth Evelyn Ayscough Stockdale**, daughter of **Rev. Ernest Ayscough Stockdale** and **Mary**, in 1935 in Richmond, Surrey. Ruth was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died about 1985 about age 84. They had no children.

13-**Maurice Watson Ridley Pease**¹⁵⁵ was born on 26 Apr 1899 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 27 Jun 1899 in Holy Trinity Church, Darlington, and died on 12 Jul

Descendants of John Pease

1981 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Croft on Tees, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1939-1946 in Isle of Danna, Argyll.

Maurice married **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**.¹⁵⁵ Kathleen was born on 13 Apr 1902 in Thornton le Moor, Yorkshire and died about 1957 about age 55. They had two children: **Robin Slingsby** and **Ian Maurice**.

14-**Robin Slingsby Pease**

15-**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

15-**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

15-**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

14-**Ian Maurice Pease**

Ian married **Rosemary Vera Evans**, daughter of **Maj. Henry Kenneth Douglas Evans** and **Annie Vera Thompson**. They had two children: **Alastair Kenneth Frank** and **Caroline Jane**.

15-**Alastair Kenneth Frank Pease**

15-**Caroline Jane Pease**

12-**Herbert Friend Pease** was born on 26 Apr 1866, died on 7 Jun 1874 in Darlington, County Durham at age 8, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

11-**Margaretta Selfe Pease** was born on 30 Aug 1828 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Jan 1907 in Darlington, County Durham at age 78, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

11-**Martha Maria Pease**¹⁵ was born on 29 Nov 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Oct 1890 at age 58.

Martha married **Robert Thompson**¹⁵ on 29 Jul 1863. Robert died on 13 Feb 1884. They had one daughter: **Maria Pease**.

12-**Maria Pease Thompson** was born on 15 Aug 1864, died in 1932 at age 68, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin, Whickham, County Durham.

Maria married **Dr. Hugh Percy Bennett**, son of **Dr. James Heaton Bennett** and **Ellen Maria Wade**, on 27 Mar 1890 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. Hugh was born in 1863 in Redcar, Yorkshire, was christened on 5 Mar 1864 in Redcar, Yorkshire, died on 20 Jul 1952 at age 89, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin, Whickham, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surgeon in South Shields and Newcastle.
- His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal.

9-**Elizabeth Pease** was born on 22 Dec 1749 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Oct 1751 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1.

9-**John Pease** was born on 10 Feb 1753 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Oct 1774 in Darlington, County Durham at age 21.

9-**George Pease** was born on 11 Aug 1755 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 May 1823 in Darlington, County Durham at age 67.

8-**George Pease**^{27,29,34} was born on 2 Feb 1715 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jan 1786 in Darlington, County Durham at age 70.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier in Culloden.
- He worked as a Wool merchant in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Wool merchant in Darlington, County Durham.
- He was baptized on 23 Feb 1715 in Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

George married **Hannah Illingworth**.^{27,29,34} Hannah was born on 21 Aug 1719 and died on 27 Feb 1796 in Darlington, County Durham at age 76. They had six children: **Hannah, Joseph, William, George, Ann, and Margaret**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 1 Sep 1719 in Shafton.

9-**Hannah Pease**^{29,34} was born on 30 May 1744.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 5 Jul 1744.

9-**Joseph Pease**^{29,34} was born on 11 Jul 1745 in Wakefield.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolcomber.

9-**William Pease**^{29,34} was born on 25 Jan 1746 in Alverthorp.

9-**George Pease**^{29,34} was born on 15 Oct 1752 and died on 3 Feb 1781 in Darlington, County Durham at age 28.

9-**Ann Pease**^{27,29,34} was born on 23 Mar 1762 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Oct 1857 in Darlington, County Durham at age 95, and was buried on 25 Oct 1857 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Ann married **John Frank**^{27,29,34} on 21 Feb 1795 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1852 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Jane, Edward, Hannah Pease, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Currier in Darlington, County Durham.

10-**Jane Frank** was born on 25 Feb 1796 in Darlington, County Durham, died before 10 Aug 1871 in County Lunatic Asylum, Wandsworth, Surrey, and was buried on 10 Aug 1871 in Wandsworth, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Middlesbrough in 1871.

Jane married **Edward Elgee** on 28 Aug 1821 in St. Cuthbert's Church, Darlington (1824 also given). Edward was born in 1792 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1867 in Newington, Surrey at age 75. They had nine children: **Catharine Pease, Edward Pease, Jane Frank, John Frank, John Frank, Ann Pease, Jeremiah, Joseph, and Thomas William**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Snowfields 1827 or 1828.
- He worked as a Victualler between 20 Jul 1827 and 31 Jul 1829.
- He worked as a Currier between 1841 and 1852.
- He resided at 10 & 6 Park Place between 1851 and 1861.

11-**Catharine Pease Elgee**³⁸³ was born before 31 Dec 1823 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 21 Dec 1823.

11-**Edward Pease Elgee**²⁹ was born on 1 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Aug 1889 in Edmonton, London at age 64.

Edward married **Mary Ann Blyth**²⁹ in Aug 1849 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born about 1826 and died in Nov 1866 in Durham about age 40. They had five children: **John Edward, Thomas Charles, Jane Alice, Edward Blyth, and Kate Marian.**

12-**John Edward Elgee**²⁹ was christened on 5 Jun 1850.

12-**Thomas Charles Elgee**²⁹ was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Darlington, County Durham and was christened on 8 Jul 1851.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Jane Coates**, daughter of **Richard Coates**. They had three children: **Frank, Alan, and Amy Marian.**

13-**Frank Elgee** was born on 8 Nov 1880 in King's Road, North Ormesby and died in 1944 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archaeologist.
- He worked as a Curator of the Dorman Museum in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Frank married **Harriet Wragg**.

13-**Alan Elgee** was born on 1 Nov 1882 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

13-**Amy Marian Elgee** was born on 15 Jan 1887.

12-**Jane Alice Elgee** was christened on 1 Jun 1853.

Jane married **Dr. David William Aitken**. They had six children: **Jessie Mary, Annie, William Emerson, Lucy Agnes, John Mcleod, and Ethel Jane.**

13-**Jessie Mary Aitken** was born on 26 Aug 1881.

13-**Annie Aitken** was born on 11 Jul 1883.

13-**William Emerson Aitken** was born on 2 Aug 1885.

13-**Lucy Agnes Aitken** was born on 28 Jul 1887.

13-**John Mcleod Aitken** was born on 27 May 1889.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Ethel Jane Aitken** was born on 10 Mar 1891.

12-**Edward Blyth Elgee** was christened on 25 Apr 1855.

Edward married **Elizabeth Bertin**.

12-**Kate Marian Elgee** was born about 1858.

Edward next married **Margaret Beattie** in Feb 1871 in Shoreditch. Margaret was born about 1836 and died in Feb 1924 in Edmonton, London about age 88. They had two children: **Herbert Pease** and **Margaret Marian**.

12-**Herbert Pease Elgee** was born in 1872 and died on 2 Jul 1943 in Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Rose Bay, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- He had a residence in Woodford, New South Wales, Australia.

Herbert married **Mary**. They had five children: **Marjorie, Kathleen, Daphne, Dorothy,** and **Edward**.

13-**Marjorie Elgee**

13-**Kathleen Elgee**

13-**Daphne Elgee**

13-**Dorothy Elgee**

13-**Edward Elgee**

12-**Margaret Marian Elgee** was born about 1874.

11-**Jane Frank Elgee**³⁸³ was born on 25 Jun 1827 in St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, died before 7 Apr 1845 in Lewisham, London, and was buried on 7 Apr 1845 in Lewisham, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 20 Jul 1827.

11-**John Frank Elgee** was born before 20 Jul 1827 in Bermondsey, London, was christened on 20 Jul 1827 in St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, and died about 1828 in Bermondsey, London.

11-**John Frank Elgee**²⁹ was born on 11 Apr 1829 in Bermondsey, London, was christened on 31 Jul 1829 in St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, and died in Feb 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank manager in 1879 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Bank Agent. Backhouses Bank in 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Cleveland Villa in 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Coal Owner, Coke and Firebrick manufacturer in 1881 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Retired Bank Manager in 1891-1901 in 10 Victoria Road, Middlesbrough.

John married **Isabel Frank**,²⁹ daughter of **Edward Frank**²⁹ and **Isabel Bowser**, on 6 Aug 1863 in Wakefield. Isabel was born about 1828 and died in Feb 1898 in Darlington, County Durham about age 70. They had two children: **Frank** and **Kate Marian**.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Frank Elgee** was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 27 Jun 1866 at age 1.

12-**Kate Marian Elgee** was born on 10 Apr 1867.

11-**Ann Pease Elgee**³⁸³ was born about 1830 in Bermondsey, London and died in Sep 1926 in Southwark, London about age 96.

Ann married **Thomas Mills Ott** in 1852. Thomas was christened on 19 Feb 1832 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington and died in Oct 1901 in Southwark, London at age 69. They had seven children: **Charles Ridley, Edward William, Ann Alice, Jane Mary, Isabel Jessie, John Elgee, and Thomas.**

12-**Charles Ridley Ott** was born in 1852 in Walworth, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at No. 42 In 1881 in Ellerdale Street, Lewsiham.
- He resided at No. 2 In 1891 in Brewster Cottages, Lewisham.
- He resided at No. 57 In 1901 in Porthcawe Road, Sydenham.

Charles married **Hannah Elizabeth Ford**. They had seven children: **Charles Thomas, William, Alfred, Ellen, Alice, Hannah, and Polly.**

13-**Charles Thomas Ott** was born in 1877.

Charles married **Ethel Gladys Williams**.

13-**William Ott** was born in 1879.

13-**Alfred Ott** was born in 1880.

13-**Ellen Ott** was born in 1885.

13-**Alice Ott** was born in 1887.

13-**Hannah Ott** was born in 1891.

13-**Polly Ott** was born in 1893.

12-**Edward William Ott** was born about 1856.

12-**Ann Alice Ott** was born about 1859.

12-**Jane Mary Ott** was born about 1863.

12-**Isabel Jessie Ott** was born about 1867.

12-**John Elgee Ott** was born about 1868.

12-**Thomas Ott** was born about 1870.

11-**Jeremiah Elgee**³⁸³ was born about 1834 in St George the Martyr, Southwark, died in Oct 1873 in St Saviour, Southwark about age 39, and was buried on 21 Oct 1873 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1841.

Descendants of John Pease

- He had a residence in 1867.
- He was employed between 1851 and 1861.

Jeremiah married **Eliza Lampard**,³⁸³ daughter of **William Lampard** and **Charlotte**, on 11 Feb 1867 in St Mary, Newington, Surrey. Eliza was born about 1841. They had four children: **Jane Mary**, **Eliza Ellen**, **Harriett Lousia**, and **Amy Isabella**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in 1881.
- She was employed in 1861.
- She had a residence in 1881.

12-**Jane Mary Elgee**³⁸³ was born in Aug 1862 in Newington, Surrey and died in Nov 1925 in Southwark, London at age 63. Another name for Jane was Jennie.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Machinist in 1881.

Jane married **Alfred Hilleard**,³⁸³ son of **Richard Hilleard**³⁸³ and **Mary**, on 13 Apr 1884 in Walworth, London. Alfred was born in Nov 1851 in St. George Southwark, Surrey and died in Nov 1936 in Southwark, London at age 85. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Hillyard. They had ten children: **Alfred Percy G.**, **William Reuben**, **Ethel Maud Bertha**, **Beatrice Rachel Harriet Louise**, **Edith Constance May**, **Stanley Harold**, **Amy Melinda**, **Percy Alexander**, **Winifred Patience**, and **Henry**.

Marriage Notes: Married in the Parish of All Saints.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Nov 1899.

13-**Alfred Percy G. Hilleard**³⁸³ was born in May 1885 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Aug 1897 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey at age 12.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 May 1888.

13-**William Reuben Hilleard**³⁸³ was born in Nov 1886 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1920 in Dartford, Kent at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 18 Jul 1888.

William married **Beatrice May Sycamore**. They had one daughter: **Lucy R.**

14-**Lucy R. Hilleard**

13-**Ethel Maud Bertha Hilleard**³⁸³ was born on 6 Aug 1888 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Nov 1975 in Lambeth, London at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 5 Jan 1895.

13-**Beatrice Rachel Harriet Louise Hilleard**³⁸³ was born on 28 Jun 1890 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1976 in Shepway, Kent at age 85. Another name for Beatrice was Harriet Beatrice Louise Hilleard.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence between 5 Apr 1891 and 31 Mar 1901.

Descendants of John Pease

- She was baptized on 9 Jan 1895.

Beatrice married **Frederick Charles Elliot Ewins**,³⁸³ son of **Henry Ewins**³⁸³ and **Alice Elliot**,³⁸³ in Feb 1910 in Bromley, Kent. Frederick was born in Aug 1886 in Bromley, Kent and died in Aug 1960 in Bromley, Kent at age 74. They had seven children: **Ivy Constance**, **Cecil D. F.**, **Vera Elsie**, **Phyllis Derby**, **Norman Eric**, **Peggy V. J.**, and **Pamela L. W.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 31 Mar 1901.
- He had a residence on 31 Mar 1901.
- He had a residence on 2 Apr 1911.
- He was employed on 31 Mar 1901.
- He was employed on 2 Apr 1911.
- He was employed on 28 Jun 1930.
- He was employed on 26 Sep 1939.

14-**Ivy Constance Ewins**³⁸³ was born on 6 Apr 1910 in Bromley, Kent and died on 23 Dec 1982 in Bromley, London at age 72. Another name for Ivy was Beatrice Ivy Constance Ewins.

Ivy married **Unknown Smith**. They had two children: **Betty S. J.** and **Pearl E.**

15-**Betty S. J. Ewins**

15-**Pearl E. Ewins**

Ivy next married **Patrick Arthur Miles**³⁸³ on 28 Jun 1930 in Bromley, Kent. Patrick was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Dec 1987 in West Super Mare, Somerset at age 78. They had one son: **Ronald Patrick**.

15-**Ronald Patrick Miles**

Ronald married **Jean White**. They had one daughter: **Laura Virginia**.

16-**Laura Virginia Miles**

Laura married someone. She had one son: **Ant**.

17-**Ant Miles**

14-**Cecil D. F. Ewins**

14-**Vera Elsie Ewins**³⁸³ was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Bromley, Kent and died in Dec 1998 in Bromley, London at age 85.

Vera married **Arthur John Lee**.

14-**Phyllis Derby Ewins**

14-**Norman Eric Ewins**³⁸³ was born on 13 Nov 1916 in Bromley, Kent and died in Mar 2002 in Bromley, London at age 85. Another name for Norman was Doy Ewins.

14-**Peggy V. J. Ewins**

14-**Pamela L. W. Ewins**

Beatrice next married **William Ewens**³⁸³ in Nov 1961 in Folkestone, Kent. William was born on 2 Oct 1888 and died in Nov 1974 in Shepway, Kent at age 86.

Descendants of John Pease

13-Edith Constance May Hilleard

Edith married **Ernest Albert Glur**, son of **Jacob Glur**. They had two children: **Winifred E. H.** and **Betty C. E.**

14-Winifred E. H. Glur

14-Betty C. E. Glur

13-**Stanley Harold Hilleard**³⁸³ was born in Aug 1893 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Aug 1893 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 30 Aug 1893.

13-**Amy Melinda Hilleard**³⁸³ was born in Feb 1895 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1970 in Bromley, London at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 10 Apr 1895.

13-**Percy Alexander Hilleard**³⁸³ was born in May 1898 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Feb 1899 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 29 Jun 1898.

13-**Winifred Patience Hilleard**³⁸³ was born on 7 Apr 1900 in St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey and died in Nov 1918 in Southwark, London at age 18.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 5 Dec 1900.

13-Henry Hilleard

12-**Eliza Ellen Elgee**³⁸³ was born in Oct 1868 in Newington, Surrey. Another name for Eliza was Ellen Elizabeth Elgee.

12-**Harriett Lousia Elgee**³⁸³ was born on 12 Jan 1866 in Newington, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 9 Mar 1884.

12-**Amy Isabella Elgee**³⁸³ was born in Feb 1872 in St Saviour, Southwark.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated in 1881.

11-**Joseph Elgee** was born in 1837 in London.

11-**Thomas William Elgee**³⁸³ was born in Feb 1840 in St George the Martyr, Southwark and died in Jul 1896 in St Olave, Southwark at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated in 1851.
- He was employed in 1861.

Descendants of John Pease

- He had a residence between 1867 and 1871.
- Criminal: 3 May 1875.
- Criminal: 3 Sep 1883.
- Criminal: 20 Oct 1885.

Thomas married **Charlotte Morris**. They had five children: **Thomas, Benjamin Andrew, Charlotte Jane, Ellen Elizabeth, and Alice Mary**.

12-**Thomas Elgee** was born about 1863.

12-**Benjamin Andrew Elgee** was born about 1864.

12-**Charlotte Jane Elgee** was born about 1866.

12-**Ellen Elizabeth Elgee** was born about 1868.

12-**Alice Mary Elgee** was born about 1871.

10-**Edward Frank**²⁹ was born on 7 Apr 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 May 1880 in Darlington, County Durham at age 83.

Edward married **Isabel Bowser**. They had four children: **Edward, Bessie, Jane Ann, and Isabel**.

11-**Edward Frank**²⁹ was born in Darlington, County Durham.

11-**Bessie Frank**

Bessie married **Richard Render**.

Bessie next married **Charles Crozier**.

11-**Jane Ann Frank**

Jane married **William Vickerson Thirlwell**. They had two children: **Frank** and **William**.

12-**Frank Thirlwell** was born on 1 Jun 1859.

12-**William Thirlwell** was born in Oct 1862.

11-**Isabel Frank**²⁹ was born about 1828 and died in Feb 1898 in Darlington, County Durham about age 70.

12-**Frank Elgee** was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 27 Jun 1866 at age 1.

12-**Kate Marian Elgee** was born on 10 Apr 1867.

Edward next married **Margaretta Dickenson**. They had two children: **Frederick John** and **Eleanor**.

11-**Frederick John Frank** was born on 5 Oct 1842 in Darlington, County Durham.

Frederick married **Fanny Craggs**, daughter of **Thomas Craggs**. They had two children: **Edith Isabel** and **Ruth Madeline**.

12-**Edith Isabel Frank** was born on 20 Apr 1878.

12-**Ruth Madeline Frank** was born on 16 Jan 1884.

11-**Eleanor Frank**

Descendants of John Pease

Eleanor married **W. Robson**.

10-**Hannah Pease Frank**^{15,305} was born on 17 Nov 1798 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 May 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Governess to Jonathan Backhouse's children.

Hannah married **John Thistlethwaite**^{15,305} son of **Anthony Thistlethwaite** and **Mary Atkinson**, on 7 Jun 1831 in St. Cuthbert's Church, Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 26 Jun 1804 in Stonehouse, Leayat, Dent, Yorkshire, died on 6 Apr 1841 in Darlington, County Durham at age 36, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **William Pease**, **Mary Ann**, **John Anthony**, and **Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler of Bradford & Darlington.
- He was a Quaker but disowned.

11-**William Pease Thistlethwaite**³⁰⁵ was born on 29 Aug 1832 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1848 in Ayton School, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 15, and was buried in FBG Ayton.

11-**Mary Ann Thistlethwaite**³⁰⁵ was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 19 Feb 1870 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 35, and was buried in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
Mary married **Jonathan Storrow**.

11-**John Anthony Thistlethwaite** was born on 14 Apr 1837 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk to David Dale.... Later, Sir David Dale 1st Bt. In Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Clerk with Hopkin's & Co. Later Hopkins, Gilkes & Co. In Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Ironmaster in Haverton Hill, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary. North Yorkshire Iron Co.
- He worked as a Shipping agent in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He resided at No 17 in St. John's Terrace, Middlesbrough.

John married **Dorothy Jowsey**, daughter of **Richard Jowsey** and **Mary**, on 18 Dec 1866 in St. Hilda's Church, Middlesbrough. Dorothy died after 1910. They had seven children: **Mary Jane**, **Agnes Alice**, **Frank Arthur**, **Florence Kate**, **Amy Marion**, **Frank Henry**, and **Richard Jowsey**.

12-**Mary Jane Thistlethwaite**³⁰⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1867 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Reuben Tomlinson Millott**. They had one son: **John O'Neale**.

13-**John O'Neale Millott**³⁰⁵ was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

12-**Agnes Alice Thistlethwaite**³⁰⁵ was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Agnes married **Edwin Greenwood**. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

13-**Dorothy Greenwood**³⁰⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1897 in Batley, Yorkshire.

12-**Frank Arthur Thistlethwaite** was born on 1 Dec 1870 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 22 Oct 1874 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 3.

12-**Florence Kate Thistlethwaite** was born on 20 Aug 1872 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Amy Marion Thistlethwaite** was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Amy married **James William Taylor**. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

13-**Dorothy Taylor** was born on 29 Jul 1906 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

12-**Frank Henry Thistlethwaite** was born on 1 Sep 1878 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an employee of Dunkerley & Co. In Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk in 1910 in London.

Frank married **Edith Gertrude Shore**, daughter of **Charles Shore**.

12-**Richard Jowsey Thistlethwaite** was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Middlebrough and died on 17 Jan 1885 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 3.

11-**Henry Thistlethwaite** was born on 29 Nov 1840 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1841 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1.

10-**Mary Frank**^{14,27} was born on 29 Apr 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 Jan 1877 in Balla Wray, Windermere, Cumbria at age 73, and was buried in FBG Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

Mary married **Jeremiah Dixon**,^{14,20,27} son of **John Dixon**^{14,15,27,31} and **Elizabeth Waynman**,^{14,15,27} on 21 Feb 1833 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. Jeremiah was born on 6 Apr 1804 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Aug 1882 in Ulverston, Cumbria at age 78, and was buried in FBG Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria. They had seven children: **John, Augusta Ann, Raylton, Amelia, Robert, Waynman, and Mary Frank**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Agent in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He was a Quaker but disowned in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Balla Wray, Windermere, Cumbria.

11-**John Dixon**^{14,27,384} was born on 2 Jan 1835 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 29 Jan 1891 in Croydon, Surrey at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AInstCE (Hon) MA.
- He was educated at Dr. Bruce's school in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as an Articled engineer to Robert Stephenson in 1851.
- He worked as an Engineer and Manager of the Consett Ironworks.
- He worked as an Iron master, the Bedlington Ironworks, in partnership with Jasper Capper Mounsey. In 1861-1865 in Bedlington Rolling Mills, Blyth Dene, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer in London.
- He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London.

John married **Mary England**, daughter of **George England**. They had 11 children: **Sarah, George England, Augusta Mary, Cornelia Clara, Norah Waynman, Maud Marian, Ethel Grace, Alexandria Osman, John Ralph, Robert, and Hilda Monti**.

12-**Sarah Dixon** was born on 14 Jul 1863 and died on 14 Jul 1863.

12-**George England Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born on 12 May 1864 in Consett, County Durham.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Warehouseman in 1914.
- He had a residence in 1914 in The Hermitage, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

George married **Elsie Kitty Punchard**.

12-**Augusta Mary Dixon** was born on 2 Jul 1865.

12-**Cornelia Clara Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born on 17 Sep 1866.

12-**Norah Waynman Dixon** was born on 20 Aug 1867.

12-**Maud Marian Dixon** was born on 9 Aug 1868.

12-**Ethel Grace Dixon** was born on 9 Jan 1870.

12-**Alexandria Osman Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born on 6 May 1871.

12-**John Ralph Dixon** was born on 21 Oct 1872.

12-**Robert Dixon** was born on 11 Oct 1873 and died on 16 Oct 1873.

12-**Hilda Monti Dixon** was born on 29 Nov 1874.

11-**Augusta Ann Dixon**^{14,25,27,79} was born on 16 Dec 1836 in Westgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 5 Aug 1913 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 76.

Augusta married **James Richardson**,^{14,25,27,30,79,281} son of **John Richardson**^{15,27,30,57,61,64,78,198} and **Sarah Augusta Balkwill**,^{15,27,30,57,61,64,78,170,198} on 17 Jun 1857 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. James was born on 26 Sep 1831 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died on 16 Jun 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 58. They had 12 children: **Amelia Constance, Augusta Maria, Cornelius, Julia, Laura, Helena, Sara, James Alaric, Frank, Dorothea, John R.,** and **Nicholas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1843-1845 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1846-1847 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Leather manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a Member of Newcastle Lit. & Phil. Society in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Clerk to Durham QM.
- He worked as a Director of the Friends' Provident Institution.
- He had a residence in Balla Wray, Windermere, Cumbria.

12-**Amelia Constance Richardson**^{25,385} was born on 1 Jan 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1949 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1874-Dec 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **Alfred Holmes**,^{25,30,385} son of **William Henry Holmes**^{15,30,78,80,386} and **Mary Jane Brockbank**,^{78,80,386} on 30 Jul 1884. Alfred was born on 18 Oct 1853 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 20 Jul 1933 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 79. They had seven children: **Stephen, Bertha, Mary, Oliver, Constance, Alison,** and **William Ingram**.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1865-1870 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Colour Manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Clerk to Durham QM in 1896-1900.
- He worked as a Director of the Friends' Provident Institution.

13-**Stephen Holmes** was born on 22 Jul 1886.

13-**Bertha Holmes** was born on 24 Jan 1888.

13-**Mary Holmes** was born on 1 Sep 1889.

13-**Oliver Holmes** was born in 1892.

13-**Constance Holmes** was born in 1894.

13-**Alison Holmes** was born in 1897.

13-**William Ingram Holmes** was born in 1898 and died on 18 Aug 1940 in Denbighshire, Wales at age 42.

12-**Augusta Maria Richardson**³⁰ was born on 6 Jun 1860 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Feb 1938 at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1874-Dec 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Augusta married **Dr. John Richard Baumgartner**,³⁰ son of **John Percy Baumgartner** and **Eliza**, on 3 Aug 1887. John was born in 1846 and died in 1920 at age 74. They had four children: **Tryce Mary, Cicely, Augusta Knight, and Verena.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MRCS. Of Newcastle.

13-**Tryce Mary Baumgartner** was born on 20 May 1888.

13-**Cicely Baumgartner** was born on 26 Aug 1889.

13-**Augusta Knight Baumgartner** was born in 1892.

13-**Verena Baumgartner** was born in 1895.

12-**Cornelius Richardson** was born on 1 Dec 1861 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 5 May 1865 at age 3.

12-**Julia Richardson** was born on 5 Apr 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 21 May 1869 at age 6.

12-**Laura Richardson** was born on 24 Nov 1864 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

12-**Helena Richardson** was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

12-**Sara Richardson** was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**James Alaric Richardson**^{25,103,109,309,343} was born on 18 Mar 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1958 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1881-1883 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Newcastle College of Science in 1888.
- He worked as an Assistant Secretary, Nat. Hist. Society of Northumberland & Durham.
- He worked as a Leather Manufacturer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He resided at Anster in 1935 in Grainger Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

James married **Annie Kathleen Hayward**, daughter of **William Hayward**²⁵ and **Elizabeth Alexander**. They had three children: **Eleanor, Laura, and James**.

13-**Eleanor Richardson**^{25,343} was born on 24 Dec 1905 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

13-**Laura Richardson**^{25,103} was born on 29 Jun 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Feb 1997 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 89. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**James Richardson**^{25,109} was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

12-**Frank Richardson** was born on 4 Nov 1870 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

12-**Dorothea Richardson** was born on 13 Dec 1872 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

12-**John R. Richardson**⁷⁶ was born on 12 Nov 1874 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

12-**Nicholas Richardson**^{25,231} was born on 3 Mar 1876 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 18 Oct 1957 in Newtonville, Massachusetts, USA at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Durham in 1894-1897.
- He emigrated to America in 1910.
- He worked as a Mining Engineer.
- He resided at 81 Prescott Street in 1935 in Newtonville, Massachusetts, USA.

Nicholas married **Harriet Morse**.

11-**Sir Raylton Dixon**^{14,20,27,30,58} was born on 8 Jul 1838 in Westgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 28 Jul 1901 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 63, and was buried in St. Cuthbert's, Middlesbrough.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an apprentice to Coutts and Parkinson, shipbuilders in Tyneside.
- He worked as an employee of Charles Mitchell & Co., Shipbuilders in 1856 in Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- He worked as a Shipbuilder of Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Raylton married **Elizabeth Walker**,^{27,30} daughter of **Robert Walker**, on 5 Aug 1863 in Row, Dumbartonshire, Scotland. Elizabeth was born in 1841 and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Undercliff, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 74. They had eight children: **Mary Alice Elizabeth, Florence Lilian, Bessie May, Ada Beatrice Averil, Clive Macdonnell, Mabel Cochrane, Harald Raylton, and Amy Gertrude Inga Raylton**.

Descendants of John Pease

12-**Mary Alice Elizabeth Dixon** was born on 22 Oct 1864 and died on 16 Jun 1962 in East Hambleton, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 97.

Mary married **Robert Adamson**, son of **William Adamson**.

12-**Florence Lilian Dixon** was born on 20 Mar 1866 and died on 15 May 1949 at age 83.

Florence married **Col. Edward Joicey**³⁸⁷ on 12 Jan 1887 in Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 11 Jul 1865 in Claremont Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and died on 2 Nov 1944 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland at age 79. They had five children: **Florence Muriel**, **Edward Raylton**, **Clive Montague**, **Maud Averill**, and **Helen Audrey**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

13-**Florence Muriel Joicey** was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland and died on 31 Dec 1947 at age 58.

13-**Edward Raylton Joicey**²⁰ was born on 29 Nov 1890 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland and died on 25 May 1955 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He had a residence in Blenkinsopp Castle, Greenhead, Northumberland.

Edward married **Violet Mary Tipton**,²⁰ daughter of **Henry Edmund Tipton** and **Mary Ann Eliza Garrod**, on 22 Sep 1921 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London.

Violet was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Hackney, London and died on 18 Jul 1956 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 69. Another name for Violet was Violet Loraine. They had two children: **John Edward** and **Richard Raylton**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Actress and Singer, using the name Violet Loraine.

14-**Maj. John Edward Joicey** was born on 22 Sep 1923 in London and died on 31 Jul 1981 in London at age 57.

John married **Lorna Milne Keith**, daughter of **Alexander Milne Keith** and **Daphne Eyre Straker**. They had three children: **Fiona Astrid**, **Lucinda Loraine**, and **Sabina Alexandra**.

15-**Fiona Astrid Joicey**

Fiona married **Patrick James Lees-Millais**, son of **John Ronald Raoul Lees-Millais** and **Lavinia Charlotte Lees**. They had two children: **Marcus John** and **Rory Raoul**.

16-**Marcus John Lees-Millais**

16-**Rory Raoul Lees-Millais**

15-**Lucinda Loraine Joicey**

15-**Sabina Alexandra Joicey**

14-**Richard Raylton Joicey** was born on 6 Oct 1925 in London and died in 1994 at age 69.

Richard married **Joanna Crewe Thompson**.

13-**Capt. Clive Montague Joicey**³⁸⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1891 in Blenkinsopp Hall, Haltwhistle, Northumberland and died on 5 Jun 1917 in Greenland Hill, Arras, France. Killed in action at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

Descendants of John Pease

- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

13-**Maud Averill Joicey** was born on 4 Feb 1893 and died on 14 Aug 1952 at age 59.

Maud married **Capt. Colin Moncrieff Laing** on 21 Aug 1915. Colin was born on 18 Sep 1884 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham. They had two children: **Audrey** and **Arthur**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Glendale, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

14-**Audrey Laing**

14-**Arthur Laing**

13-**Helen Audrey Joicey** was born on 17 Apr 1894.

Helen married **Maj. John Allgood Straker**, son of **John Coppin Straker**, on 2 Sep 1915 in St Cuthberts, Greenhead, Northumberland. John was born on 25 Aug 1888 and died in 1970 at age 82. They had three children: **John Joicey**, **Averil Allgood**, and **Clive Balgray**.

14-**John Joicey Straker** was born on 30 Apr 1917 and died about 1970 about age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland.

John married **Angela Ridley**.

14-**Averil Allgood Straker**

Averil married **Neil Speke**, son of **Capt. Herbert Benjamin Speke** and **Sybil Reed**.

14-**Clive Balgray Straker** was born on 20 Apr 1926 and died on 31 Jul 1980 at age 54.

Clive married **Pamela Baker-Cresswell**, daughter of **Capt. Addison Joe Baker-Cresswell**.

12-**Bessie May Dixon** was born on 5 May 1867 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in 1944 at age 77.

Bessie married **Henry William Ferdinand Bolckow**, son of **Carl Ferdinand Henry Bolckow** and **Margaret Chambers**, on 17 Jun 1890. Henry was born in 1865 in Marton, Yorkshire and died in 1947 at age 82. They had two children: **Dorothy May** and **Henry Cuthbert Raylton**.

13-**Dorothy May Bolckow** was born in 1893.

13-**Henry Cuthbert Raylton Bolckow** was born in 1897 and died in 1944 at age 47.

12-**Ada Beatrice Averil Dixon** was born on 30 Oct 1868.

Ada married **Percival Dacre Williams**. Percival was born in 1865.

12-**Maj. Clive Macdonnell Dixon** was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 5 Nov 1914 in Ypres, Belgium at age 44, and was buried on 6 Nov 1914 in Nieuwkerke Churchyard, West Flanders, Belgium. Grave J.2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist and Illustrator.
- He worked as an officer of the 16th Lancers.

Descendants of John Pease

Clive married **Lilian Margaret Bell**, daughter of **John Bell** and **Margaret Elizabeth Robinson**, in 1898 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Lilian was born in 1875 and died in 1963 at age 88. They had three children: **Margaret**, **John Bell**, and **Barbara**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- They had a residence in Chapelgarth, Little Broughton, Stokesley, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist and illustrator.

13-**Margaret Dixon** was born on 7 Jun 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, was christened on 22 Jul 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, and died in 1972 at age 73.

Margaret married **Dr. Geoffrey Sparrow** in Sep 1921 in Stokesley, Yorkshire. Geoffrey was born on 13 Jul 1887 in Ivy Bridge, Plymouth, Devon and died in 1969 at age 82. They had three children: **Joanna M.**, **Philippa Mary**, and **Anthony John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as a Physician in 5 North Street, Horsham, Sussex.

14-**Joanna M. Sparrow** was born in 1922.

14-**Philippa Mary Sparrow**

14-**Anthony John Sparrow** was born on 4 Jul 1931 and died on 2 Mar 2005 in Milford, Connecticut, USA at age 73.

13-**John Bell Dixon**⁷⁶ was born on 13 Aug 1907 and died in Mar 1990 in Surrey at age 82.

John married **Patricia Margeurite Dorman**,⁷⁶ daughter of **Arthur John Dorman** and **Dorothy Helen Inman**, on 5 Sep 1933 in Yarm, Yorkshire. Patricia was born on 6 Aug 1911 and died in 1983 in Surrey at age 72. They had three children: **Robert Clive**, **Diana Margaret**, and **Peter Richard John**.

14-**Robert Clive Dixon**

14-**Diana Margaret Dixon**

14-**Peter Richard John Dixon**

13-**Barbara Dixon** was born in 1911 in Chapelgarth, Little Broughton, Stokesley, Yorkshire.

12-**Mabel Cochrane Dixon** was born on 15 Sep 1871.

Mabel married **Otho Cowan Bond** in 1902 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Otho was born in 1875 in Lewisham, London.

12-**Harald Raylton Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born on 10 Nov 1872 and died in 1950 at age 78.

Harald married **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**,³⁸⁴ daughter of **Walter Johnson**⁹⁶ and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 1 Aug 1899 in East Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Dorothea was born in 1874 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Ada Katharine**, **Geoffrey Raylton**, **Henry Walter**, **Daphne Hilda**, and **Edward**.

13-**Ada Katharine Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born in 1900.

13-**Geoffrey Raylton Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born in 1901.

13-**Henry Walter Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born in 1904.

Descendants of John Pease

13-**Daphne Hilda Dixon**^{26,76} was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 77.

Daphne married **David Gurney Whitwell**,^{26,76} son of **Joseph Fry Whitwell**^{26,388} and **Ruth Gurney**,²⁶ on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. David was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London at age 31. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

14-**Joseph Harald Whitwell**

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David**, and **Olivia Daphne**.

15-**Belinda Rosemary Whitwell**

15-**Andrew David Whitwell**

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly**, and **Otilie Hermione**.

16-**Tessa Harriet Whitwell**

16-**Henrietta Tilly Whitwell**

16-**Otilie Hermione Whitwell**

15-**Olivia Daphne Whitwell**

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James**, and **Ian Joseph**.

16-**Gavin John Grundy**

16-**Ryan James Grundy**

16-**Ian Joseph Grundy**

14-**William Richard Whitwell**

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 48. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

15-**Amanda Louise Whitwell**

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

16-**Isa Rose Conroy**

16-**Violet Christina Conroy**

15-**David Oliver Whitwell**

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

Daphne next married **Oliver A. Owen**.

13-**Edward Dixon**²⁰ was born in 1910.

12-**Amy Gertrude Inga Raylton Dixon** was born on 10 Dec 1877 and died on 16 Jul 1939 in East Hambleton, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Descendants of John Pease

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in East Hambleton, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

11-**Amelia Dixon**^{14,27} was born on 25 Aug 1840 and died in 1907 at age 67.

11-**Robert Dixon**¹⁴ was born on 2 Aug 1842 and died on 26 Dec 1842.

11-**Waynman Dixon**^{14,27} was born on 17 Mar 1844, died on 24 Jan 1930 in Ayton House, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 85, and was buried on 27 Jan 1930.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer & Shipbuilder in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Waynman married **Anne Elfleda Lawrance**^{14,27} in 1896 in Richmond, Yorkshire. Anne was born in 1858 and died on 1 Jun 1938 in Ardencaple, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 80. They had two children: **Elfleda Mary Waynman** and **Betty Waynman**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Grove Hill Lodge, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

12-**Elfleda Mary Waynman Dixon**³⁸⁴ was born on 5 Sep 1897 in Grove Hill Lodge, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and was christened on 20 Oct 1897 in St. John's Church, Middlesbrough.

12-**Betty Waynman Dixon** was born in 1899.

Betty married **George Frederick Stevens-Guille** on 14 Sep 1927 in Stokesley, Yorkshire. George was born in 1899 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Bideford, Devon at age 67. They had one son: **John De Carteret**.

13-**John De Carteret Stevens-Guille** was born in 1928 and died on 19 Sep 2008 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Yatton Court, Beaford, Devon.

11-**Mary Frank Dixon**^{14,27} was born on 26 Oct 1845.

10-**Elizabeth Frank** died in 1896 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

10-**Margaret Frank** was born in Feb 1807 and died on 28 Oct 1807.

10-**Ann Frank**

Ann married **Rev. Thomas Binney**.

9-**Margaret Pease** was born in 1764.

8-**Mary Pease**²⁹ was born in 1719 in Shafton, Felkirk, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

6-**Elizabeth Pease** was born in 1650 and died in 1686 in Fishlake, Yorkshire at age 36.

5-**Isabella Pease** was buried on 17 Aug 1615.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 Dec 1611.

3-Arthur Pease

Source Citations

1. John George Hall, A History of South Cave & other Parishes, 1892 (Edwin Ombler, Hull).
2. James Worsley Pennyman, Pennyman of Ormesby (1904 (John Sampson, York)).
3. Joseph Foster, Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, 1874 (Printed by W. Wilfred Head, Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London.).
4. Sir Bernard Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894 (Harrison,London).
5. Blain Biographical Directory of Anglican Clergy in the South Pacific, http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/directory.pdf.
6. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War II*, Volume II (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).
7. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
8. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database,<http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> (accessed 27 Jul 2012).
9. Maberly Phillips, A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
10. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database,<http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
11. Who's Who, 1926, (MacMillan).
12. Stephen Coke to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
13. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001.
14. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., My Ancestors, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
15. Edward H. Milligan, British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007 (Sessions of York).
16. John Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4.
17. Frederick Arthur Crisp, Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.).
18. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
19. Maj. Other John Windsor-Clive, "Pedigree descent of Elizabeth Crowley," supplied 21st July 2012 by Windsor-Clive.
20. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
21. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite* , Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
22. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).
23. Charlotte Farmer, The Descendants of Maud Clapham and Henry Armstrong, 4th October 2011.
24. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
25. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
26. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
27. George Blundell Longstaff, The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale, 1923 (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.).
28. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry* , Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
29. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
30. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
31. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
32. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
33. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
34. Henry Ecroyd Smith, Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families, 1878 (Private).
35. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
36. Joseph Foster, Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
37. George Macaulay Trevelyan, The Life of John Bright, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
38. Geoffrey Elliott, The Mystery of Overend & Gurney, 2006 (Methuen).
39. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.

Source Citations

40. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
41. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
42. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
43. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
44. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
45. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
46. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
47. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
48. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
49. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
50. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
51. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
52. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
53. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
54. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
55. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
56. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
57. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
58. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
59. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
61. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
62. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
63. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
64. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
65. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
66. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).
67. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
68. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
69. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
70. William Wade Hinshaw, editor, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Volume III (New York City & Long Island) (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1940).
71. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1934).
73. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
74. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
75. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
76. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.).
77. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
78. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

Source Citations

79. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
80. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
81. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
82. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
83. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
84. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).
85. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
86. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
89. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
91. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
92. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1952).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1954).
95. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
96. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour., 1919 & 1929* (Hurst & Blackett, London).
97. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register, I* (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
98. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
99. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
100. Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, "Hodgkin, Bevington and other Quaker connections," supplied before 2016 by Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, Essex; Personal meeting, Isle of Mull. 10 June 2016.
101. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
102. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
103. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
105. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1962).
106. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1978).
107. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.).
108. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
110. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
111. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
112. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
113. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
114. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London))*.
115. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics, 1984* (George Allen & Unwin).
116. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 2003* (107th Edition).
117. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.

Source Citations

118. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
119. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
120. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
121. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
122. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
123. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
124. W. H. Bidwell, *Annals of an East Anglian Bank, 1900* (Agas H. Goose, Norwich).
125. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
126. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
127. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).
128. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).
129. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
130. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
131. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
132. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
134. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
135. Humphrey Lloyd, *The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution, 1975* (Hutchinson of London).
136. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family, 1888* (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).
137. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
138. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
139. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
140. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
141. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
142. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom, 1919* (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.).
143. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
144. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
145. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
146. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *A Private Memoir of Sir Thomas Fowler Bart.* (London: Published privately, Printed by William Clowes & Son Ltd., 1905).
147. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
148. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
149. Debrett's. *People of Today, 2006* (Debrett's).
150. Dr. Michael Marsh, *Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996*, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
151. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
152. Linda Lear, *Beatrix Potter - The extraordinary life of a Victorian genius.* (London: Allen Lane, 2007).
153. Margaret Armstrong Elliot, *Native of Eskdale - Another Country* (Kirkby Stephen, Cumbria: Hayloft Publishing Ltd., 2016).
154. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).
155. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
156. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power, 1985* (Hodder and Stoughton).

Source Citations

157. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).
158. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
159. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
160. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry, 2002-2011*.
161. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
162. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
163. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, November 1977).
164. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A)*.
165. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
166. Caroline S. Goulden, *The Autobiography of Helen Mary Pyper* (Croydon, Surrey: C. S. Goulden, 2011).
167. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
168. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
169. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants, 2003* (Scribner. New York).
170. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
171. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
172. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).
173. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
174. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
175. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
176. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
177. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
178. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
179. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
180. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
181. Mary Albright Hollings, *Life of Sir Colin Scott-Moncrieff, 1917* (John Murray, London).
182. William White (1820-1900), *Friends in Warwickshire, 1894* (Edward Hicks, London).
183. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
184. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
185. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
186. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
187. Michael Holliday <http://www.communigate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail: privately held by Pease.
188. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
189. Joseph Hoyland Fox, *The Woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset* (187 Picadilly, London: Arthur L. Humphreys, 1914).
190. Jonathan Evans as per Guy Roberts, "Descendants of John Mellor Chapman," supplied 2013 by Evans.
191. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
192. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D., *The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).
193. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
194. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
195. Assorted contributors, *Memorials of Deceased members of the Society of Friends* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Joseph and William Kite, 1843).

Source Citations

196. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
197. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.).
198. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
199. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
200. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
201. H. Montgomery Hyde, Norman Birkett. *The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston*, 1964 (Hamish Hamilton).
202. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
203. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
204. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1953).
205. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1955).
206. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
207. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1966).
208. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
210. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
211. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
212. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
213. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
214. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
215. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
216. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
217. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
218. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
219. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1965).
220. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
221. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 34 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1988).
222. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 35 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, November 1989).
223. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).
224. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1935).
225. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1935).
226. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
227. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
228. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1972).
229. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 7* (York: Bootham School, November 1981).
230. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
231. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1958).
232. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
233. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
234. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).

Source Citations

235. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
236. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
237. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1962).
238. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1974).
239. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
240. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
241. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
242. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
243. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1926).
244. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
245. *Private Memoranda & Letters of Louisa Pease* (Mark Lane, London: Richard Barrett, 1862).
246. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
247. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
248. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
249. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
250. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
251. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
252. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail, 10 Nov 2011.
253. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
254. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
255. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
256. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
257. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.
258. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
259. Prof. Thomas Hockey, editor, *The Biographical Encyclopedia of Astronomers* (New York: Springer-Verlag, 2007).
260. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
261. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
262. Bernard Thistlethwaite FRHistS, *The Bax Family* (London: Headley Brothers, 1936).
263. Katherine Backhouse, editor, *A Memoir of Samuel Capper* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1855).
264. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).
265. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
266. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, 1915-1916).
267. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
268. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
269. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1931).
270. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
271. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
272. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1902).
273. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1951).

Source Citations

274. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1964).
275. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor, *Visitation of England & Wales 1893-1921* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
276. Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones KCVO FSA KStJ. to Charles E. G. Pease, letters; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
277. Mary Pryor Hack, *Mary Pryor - A Life Story of 100 years ago* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1887).
278. Robin Campbell Bosanquet to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
279. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
280. Philip Waite to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
281. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
282. Richard Seebohm, 5 Generations of Quaker Seebohms 1790-1990, 24 feb 1994, Hitchin Historical Society.
283. William Alexander, *Some Account of the Life & Religious Experience of Mary Alexander* (N.p.: Printed privately by C. Peacock of York, 1811).
284. Josiah Forster, editor, *Piety Promoted 1829*, Part 11 (Gracechurch Street, London: Harvery & Darton, 1829).
285. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1917).
286. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).
287. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
288. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
289. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
290. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1921).
291. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
292. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
293. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, July 1945).
294. Carol Herben, "Dr George Cox and the Private Township of Coxtan" (Journal, Illawarra Historical Society Inc., July-August 2007).
295. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).
296. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
297. Thomas M. King, *History of San Jose Quakers, West Coast Friends* (-: www.lulu.com, 2012).
298. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
299. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1936).
300. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
301. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1954).
302. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
303. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1941).
304. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1953).
305. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
306. *Annual Monitor 1865-1866* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
307. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
308. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
309. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
310. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).
311. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
312. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).

Source Citations

313. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1974).
314. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
315. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
316. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
317. Ben Beck to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
318. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
319. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1921).
320. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
321. Heather and Michael Randall, "Wright, Hunt and Capper family records," supplied 10 November 2014 by Heather and Michael Randall, Shropshire.
322. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
323. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1915).
324. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1930).
325. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
326. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
327. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).
328. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
329. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910), I.
330. Maree Posthuma, E-Mail MessageHorsnail Family, 16 August 2011, Email archive.
331. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
332. Dasha Brandt, "The Cleverly Family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 1st May 2012.
333. Ruth (Barritt) Webster, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
334. Edward Hoare, *Early History & Genealogy of the Families of Hore and Hoare*, 1883 (Alfred Russell Smith, Soho Square, London).
335. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull; This includes the dataset that is drawn from the copy of the Driver family pedigree chart, which was copied by Dr. Hugh Charman on my behalf at the Record Office in Northallerton. Charles E. G. Pease. 3rd November 2011.
336. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull.
337. *Annual Monitor 1853-1854* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
338. Sally Morris, "The Wright, Capper and Hagen Families"; reported from site to Charles E. G. Pease, 2013.
339. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).
340. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigrees of Beakbane of Lancaster, Bragg of Netherend, Clapham of Newcastle upon Tyne, Harrison of Grassgarth and Waithman of Lindeth* (London: Sandys B. Foster (For private circulation), Christmas 1890).
341. Virginia King Berry, "A family record"; digital images (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/o/n/Virginia-B-Jones/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0006.html>).
342. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 14th April 2012; privately held by Pease.
343. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
344. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
345. Chris Durrant, "Journal of the Pioneer Association of South Australia" (MS. Bernard Barton Alexander, 2012).
346. Russell Cooper, South Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
347. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1951).
348. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
349. Rev. Joseph Hunter, editor, *Familie Minorum Gentium* (London: The Harleian Society, 1894-1896).
350. Lilian Clarke, *Family Chronicles*, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
351. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).

Source Citations

352. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1966).
353. Sarah Kimbell to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail correspondence; privately held by Pease.
354. Daniel Darwish to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
355. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1924).
356. John Woolf Jordan LL.D., editor, *Colonial Families of Philadelphia*, Volumes I & II (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911).
357. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War I*, Volume I (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).
358. Dr. Peter Virgin, Sydney Smith, 1994 (Harper Collins).
359. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
360. Charlotte Sturge, *Family Records*, Published for private circulation (London: Abraham Kingdon & Co., 1882).
361. Susan E. Gay, *Old Falmouth* (London: Headley Brothers, 1903).
362. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
363. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
364. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
365. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
366. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
367. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
368. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1917).
369. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
370. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
371. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
372. Compiled by P. B., *A Memoir of Edward Foster Brady*, 1839 (Harvey & Darton, Gracechurch Street, London).
373. Edited by Richard F. Mott, *Memoir and Correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney*, 1884 (J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia).
374. Verily Anderson, *The Northrepps Grandchildren*, 1968 (Hodder & Stoughton).
375. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921).
376. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
377. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1896-1898*, Volume II (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1899).
378. Cringleford Historical Society, *A History of Intwood and Keswick* (Cringleford, Norwich, Norfolk: Cringleford Historical Society, 1998).
379. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895).
380. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).
381. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, October 2011, "The Driver Family"; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull.
382. "Death of Dr. Thomas Houghton Mitchell," *British Medical Journal*, 21 September 1946.
383. "George Pease of Darlington," compiled by Ant Miles; supplied by Miles, 26th March 2012.
384. Dr. Ian Pearce, Great Ayton, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
385. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
386. J. George Brockbank of Birmingham, *The Brockbanks of Swarthmore*, (Copy courtesy of Stephen Ross) (Edmund Strett & Livery Street, Birmingham: Hudson & Sons, Printers, 1908).
387. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War V*, Volume V (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1919).
388. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).